Júu² Dxʉ́²³ 'e³ Ca²³sɨ́ɨ³ San Mateo

'E³ la²³ xiin³ te'²³ yi²³uu'² jaa²³² 'ñée² Jesús 'i³ ja³'láa²³ quie'²³

(Lc. 3:23-38)

1 La²³la³ cu³lø³¹ xiin³ te'²³ yi²³uu'² jaa²³² 'ñée² Jesucristo, 'i³ rɨ³løn³¹ dsa³ juun²³ David quia'² Abraham.

2 Abraham xiin³ jmii³ Isaac. 'E³ quie'²³ Isaac xiin³ jmii³ Jacob. Jacob xiin³ jmii³ Judá quia'² cɨ² te'²³ jóo² 'ñée².

3 Judá xiin³ jmii³ Fares quia'² Zara. 'E³ quie'²³ Tamar xiin³ xóo²te'²³. Fares xiin³ jmii³ Esrom. 'E³ quie'²³ Esrom xiin³ jmii³ Aram.

4 'E³ quie'²³ Aram xiin³ jmii³ Aminadab. 'E³ quie'²³ Aminadab xiin³ jmii³ Naasón. 'E³ quie'²³ Naasón xiin³ jmii³ Salmón.

5 'E³ quie'²³ Salmón xiin³ jmii³ Booz. 'E³ quie'²³ Rahab xiin³ xóo² Booz. 'E³ quie'²³ Booz xiin³ jmii³ Obed. 'E³ quie'²³ Rut xiin³ xóo² Obed. 'E³ quie'²³ Obed xiin³ jmii³ Isaí.

6 'E³ quie'²³ Isaí xiin³ jmii³ rey David. Rey David quia'² mɨ́³ 'i³ ca²³løn²³ mɨ²³quie'² Urías xe'n² rɨ³løn³¹ xóo² jmii³ Salomón.

7 'E³ quie'²³ Salomón xiin³ jmii³ Roboam. 'E³ quie'²³ Roboam xiin³ jmii³ Abías. 'E³ quie'²³ Abías xiin³ jmii³ Asa.

8 'E^{3} quie'^{23} Asa xiin^{3} jmii^{3} Josafat. 'E^{3} quie'^{23}
Josafat xiin^{3} jmii^{3} Joram. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} Joram xiin^{3}
jmii^{3} Uzías.
9 'E^{3} quie'^{23} Uzías xiin^{3} jmii^{3} Jotam. 'E^{3} quie'^{23}
Jotam xiin^{3} jmii^{3} Acaz. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} Acaz xiin^{3} jmii^{3}
Ezequías.
10 'E^{3} quie'^{23} Ezequías xiin^{3} jmii^{3} Manasés. 'E^{3}
quie'^{23} Manasés xiin^{3} jmii^{3} Amón. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} Amón
xiin^{3} jmii^{3} Josías.
11 'E^{3} quie'^{23} Josías xiin^{3} jmii^{3} Jeconías quia'^{2} ci^{2}
te'^{23} jóo^{2} 'i^{3} xen^{3} ma^{2} i^{2}xe'n^{3} te'^{23} dsa^{3} Israel dsa^{3}
jui^{3} Babilonia 'e^{3} ca^{23}tøø^{3}te'^{23} jui^{3} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}.
12 Ma^{2}ca^{1}líi^{1} la'^{3}, ca^{23}la^{23}xen^{3} joo^{31} Jeconías 'i^{3}
xiin^{3} Salatiel. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} Salatiel xiin^{3} jmii^{3} Zorob-
abel.
13 'E^{3} quie'^{23} Zorobabel xiin^{3} jmii^{3} Abiud. 'E^{3}
quie'^{23} Abiud xiin^{3} jmii^{3} Eliaquim. 'E^{3} quie'^{23}
Eliaquim xiin^{3} jmii^{3} Azor.
14 'E^{3} quie'^{23} Azor xiin^{3} jmii^{3} Sadoc. 'E^{3} quie'^{23}
Sadoc xiin^{3} jmii^{3} Aquim. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} Aquim xiin^{3}
jmii^{3} Eliud.
15 'E^{3} quie'^{23} Eliud xiin^{3} jmii^{3} Eleazar. 'E^{3} quie'^{23}
Eleazar xiin^{3} jmii^{3} Matán. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} Matán xiin^{3}
jmii^{3} Jacob.
16 'E^{3} quie'^{23} Jacob xiin^{3} jmii^{3} Søø^{32} 'i^{3} ca^{23}løn^{23}
dsóo^{23} quien^{32} Ma^{3}rii^{31}, xóo^{2} Jesús 'i^{3} si'^{23}te'^{23}
Cristo.
17 Abraham ca^{23}dxá^{3} juun^{23} mi^{2}xe'n^{31} ci^{2}. Je^{2}
ca^{23}tí^{3} gui^{23}quiú^{3} taa'^{2} 'e^{3} ja^{3}'láa^{23} juun^{23} Abraham
'e^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}xen^{3} David. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} je^{2} ca^{23}tí^{3}
gui^{23}quiú^{3} taa'^{2} 'e^{3} ja^{3}'láa^{23} juun^{23} 'ñée^{2} David 'e^{3}

ca^{23}tɨ́^{3} 'e^{3} i^{2}xe̱'n^{3}te'^{23} dsa^{3} Israel 'e^{3} ca^{23}tøø^{3}te'^{23} juɨɨ^{3} Babilonia. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} ma^{2}ca^{1}tɨ́^{3} co̱'^{3} gui^{23}quiɨ̱^{3} taa'^{2} 'e^{3} ja^{3}'láa^{23} jṵṵn^{23} David, jo̱^{3} ca^{23}tɨ́^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}xen^{3} Cristo.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}la^{23}xen^{3} Jesucristo
(Lc. 2:1-7)

18 La^{23}la^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}la^{23}xen^{3} Jesucristo: Rɨ^{3}'ién^{2} júu^{2} quie'^{2} Søø^{32} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}tøø^{23} Ma^{3}rii^{31} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} xóo^{2} Jesús. 'Íi^{2} cɨ^{2} 'e^{3} li^{23}quia̱'^{2} uu'n^{2} ca^{23}la^{23}quii^{23} 'ñée^{2} Ma^{3}rii^{31} 'e^{3} huøøn^{3} xi^{3}yṵṵn^{3} quie'^{2}. Júu^{2} 'uee'n^{3} quiee'^{32} Espíritu Gáan^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}huøøn^{3} xi^{3}yṵṵn^{3} 'í^{3}.

19 Jmee^{23} 'e^{3} ca^{3}dsaan^{32} Søø^{32}, 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} dsóo^{23} quien^{32} Ma^{3}rii^{31}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'née^{23} Søø^{32} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}sóo^{23} rɨ^{23}jó^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} quie'^{2} Ma^{3}rii^{31}. Qui^{2} rɨ^{23}ji̱'^{23} u^{23}'i'^{23} 'u^{2} cu^{2}ru'^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} la'^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}lón^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}yáan^{2} júu^{2} je^{2} ñi^{32} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} miin^{23}, 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} rɨ^{23}tøø^{23} Ma^{3}rii^{31}.

20 'E^{3} la^{23} xin^{3} 'ín^{3} la'^{3}, ca^{23}mi^{23}jnen^{3} 'ñée^{2} jø̱n^{3} ángel quien^{32} Juii^{3}ra^{2} je^{2} cɨ^{23} Søø^{32}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3} ángel 'í^{3}:

—Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nɨ^{3}, Søø^{32}, dsa^{3} jṵṵn^{23} David: 'A^{23}jia'^{3} 'ne'^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}juø'n^{1}nu^{3} 'uøøn^{2}nu^{3}. Rɨ^{2}tøøn^{31} quién^{2}nu^{3} Ma^{3}rii^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} mɨ^{23}quién^{2}nu^{3}. Qui^{2} júu^{2} 'uee'n^{3} quiee'^{32} Espíritu Gáan^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}huøøn^{3} xi^{3}yṵṵn^{3} quie'^{2}.

21 'E^{3} cɨ^{2} li^{23}xen^{3} xi^{3}yṵṵn^{3} dsóo^{23} quien^{32}. Jesús li^{23}xi̱in^{3} rɨ^{2}jméen^{2}. Qui^{2} rɨ^{23}láan^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} xa^{3} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} hua^{2} 'e^{3} li^{23}xi̱in^{3} la'^{3}.

22 La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}lǿ^{23}. Qui^{2} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2}
ca^{23}jua'^{3} Juii^{3}ra^{2} Dios 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3}. 'E^{3} 'iin^{31} Dios ca^{23}lʉ^{3}
jǫn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'ɨɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}
ma^{2}ca^{1}jua'^{3}:
23 Li^{23}huǿøn^{3} xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3} quie'^{2} jǫn^{3} xi^{23}mɨɨ^{232}.
Li^{23}xen^{3} xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3} 'i^{3} dsóo^{23} quie'^{2}.
Emanuel rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3} 'í^{3}.
Qui^{2} Emanuel jua'^{3}te'^{23} ju^{23}jmii^{232} quiee'^{32}te'^{23} 'e^{3}
jua'^{3}te'^{23} 'e^{3} jen^{31} Dios quia̱'^{2} jne^{2}.
24 Ñín^{2} Søø^{32} je^{2} rɨ^{3}guɨɨn^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3}
'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} ángel quien^{32} Juii^{3}ra^{2} quie'^{2}.
Tøø^{2} quie'^{23} Ma^{3}rii^{31}.
25 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}'áan^{2} 'ñée^{2} Søø^{32} quia̱'^{2} mɨ^{23}quie'^{2}
la^{23}huøø'n^{31} 'e^{3} 'íi^{2} li^{23}xen^{3} xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23}
nee'n^{232}te'^{1} ca^{3}ti^{32}. Ca^{23}jmée^{3} 'e^{3} Jesús xi̱in^{3}
xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3} ma^{2}mɨ^{3}'áa^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} xen^{3}.

2

'E^{3} la^{23} i^{2}joon^{3} xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} cuiin^{23} li^{23}'áan^{2}

1 Juɨɨ^{3} Belén estado Judea ca^{23}la^{23}xen^{3} Jesús.
Herodes rɨ^{3}løn^{31} rey mɨ^{2}jǫ^{3}. La^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} mɨ^{2}jǫ^{3}
ca^{23}dxi^{23}guín^{23} juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} cuiin^{23}
li^{23}'áan^{2}, te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} joo^{31} je^{2} sɨ^{3}'ién^{23} ñi'^{2}.
2 Ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:
—¿Neen^{31} rey quien^{32} dsa^{3} Israel 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}la^{3}xen^{3}?
Qui^{2} mɨ^{3}nen^{232}na'^{31} li^{23}'áan^{2} 'i^{3} ta̱a̱n^{23} mɨ^{31}güii^{3}
joo^{31} je^{2} sɨ^{3}'ién^{23} ñi'^{2}, 'i^{3} jmee^{23} lii^{23} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}la^{3}xen^{3}.
'E^{3} jǫ^{3} hua^{2} mɨ^{3}guaa^{23}ra'^{31} la^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}mi^{3}gáan^{2}na'^{31}.
—La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} cuiin^{23} li^{23}'áan^{2}.

3 Bi23 ca23ŋɨ́3 dsɨ́2 rey Herodes ma2ca1núu3 júu2
quiee'32te'23. 'E3 quie'23 la'3 la23jɨn3 dsa3 juɨɨ3
Jerusalén cǫ'3.
4 Ca23dxi3 'i'23 Herodes 'e3 ca23ŋɨɨ'n23 la23jɨn3 juii2
jmii3 dsa3 quiạ'2 te'23 dsa3 'e23 ley quien32 dsa3
Israel. Ca23sɨ'23 te'23 dsa3 'í3 'e3 jiaa'31 rɨ3lø31 'i'23 'e3
li23xen3 Cristo 'i3 rɨ23xíin23 Dios.
5 'E3 jǫ3 ca23sɨ'23te'23 Herodes:

—Juɨɨ3 Belén estado Judea rɨ3lø31 'i'23 'e3 li23xen3.
Qui2 la'3 cu3lø31 tǫǫ23 ji3 'e3 ca23jmée3 jǫn3 dsa3 'i3
ca23'ɨ́ɨ3 júu2 quiee'32 Dios mɨ2jaa232 je2 jua'3:
6 Juɨɨ3 Belén estado Judea rɨ23mi23quı̱in23cɨ2te'1
ca3juɨ2 la23 cɨ'23 la23jɨ3 juɨɨ3 estado Judea.
Qui2 núu23 rɨ23bøn3 jǫn3 dsa3 'i3 rɨ23dxi3 'i'23.
Rɨ23lín3 dxi2 juɨɨ3 quien32 dsa3 Israel, 'i3 rɨ3løn31 dsa3
quién23na23.
La'3 cu3lø31 tǫǫ23 ji3 —ca23jua'3te'23.
7 'E3 jǫ3 tǿ23 Herodes. Ca23jén23 ca3jné3 dsa3 'i3
cuiin23 li23'áan2. Ca23tín23 júu2 quie'2te'23 'e3 mɨ2lɨɨ'31
ca23'ién23 li23'áan2 'i3 'en32te'23.
8 'E3 jǫ3 ca23xíin23 te'23 dsa3 'í3 juɨɨ3 Belén.
Ca23jua'3:

—Guo3ra'3. Dxʉ́23 la23 rɨ2'naa'n23na'3 xi3yụụn3.
Mɨ3rɨ3dxe'n23na'3 xi3yụụn3, rɨ2ñe3xi'2ra'3 jné2 cǫ'3.
Qui2 'náan23 ñiin23 jné2 cǫ'3 'e3 rɨ2mi3gáan2na23
xi3yụụn3 —ca23jua'3 Herodes.
9 Ma2ca1núu3te'23 júu2 quiee'32 rey Herodes,
ca23ta'n23te'23 jui31 cǫ'3. Cǫ́23 jui31 jén23 li23'áan2
'i3 ŋøn2te'23 'uǿ23 quiee'32te'23 je2 sɨ3'ién23 ñi'2. 'E3
quie'23 jǫ3 ca23noo3 yʉʉ'31 la23 je2 rɨ3caa'n32 xi3yụụn3.

10 Bi^{23} ma^{23}'nee^{3} jɨn^{3} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23} ma^{2}ŋó^{1}te'^{23} 'e^{3} ca^{23}noo^{3} li^{23}'áan^{2}.
11 Ca^{23}ta'n^{23}te'^{23} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1}. Ŋøn^{2}te'^{23} xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3} quia̱'^{2} Ma^{3}rii^{31} xóo^{2} xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3}. Ca^{23}xii'^{3} jñi^{2}te'^{1} 'e^{3} ca^{23}mi^{23}gáan^{3}te'^{23} xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3}. Ca^{23}je'^{23}te'^{23} láa^{2} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}cuǿø^{23}te'^{23} cu^{2}nee^{31} quia̱'^{2} xʉ̱^{3} quia̱'^{2} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} 'iin^{32} xʉ̱^{3} 'e^{3} xi̱in^{3} mirra.
12 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Dios quia̱'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} je^{2} cɨ^{23}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}joon^{3}te'^{23} co̱'^{3} Herodes. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} jui^{31} ca^{23}guiin^{32}te'^{23} co̱'^{3} juɨɨ^{3} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ŋóo^{2} Søø^{32} 'uǿ^{23} Egipto

13 Ma^{2}ca^{1}guiin^{32} co̱'^{3} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}, ca^{23}mi^{23}jnen^{3} 'ñée^{2} jø̱n^{3} ángel quien^{32} Juii^{3}ra^{2} je^{2} cɨ^{23} Søø^{32}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Naa'n^{23} 'nʉ^{3}. Rɨ^{2}cui̱in^{31} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}. Cu^{3}jøn^{23}nu^{3} xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3} quia̱'^{2} xóo^{2} 'uǿ^{23} Egipto. Je^{2} núu^{23} cu^{3}ñí^{3}ra'^{3} la^{23}huø'n^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}tɨ́^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nʉ^{3} 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}güe'n^{23}nu^{3} co̱'^{3}. Qui^{2} mɨ^{3} rɨ^{23}'naa'n^{3} xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3} Herodes 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ángel.

14 'Uøø^{23} quie'^{23} la'^{3} ca^{23}naa'n^{23} Søø^{32}. Ca^{23}jén^{23} xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3} quia̱'^{2} xóo^{2}. Ŋóo^{2} 'uǿ^{23} Egipto.
15 Je^{2} núu^{23} ca^{23}gua^{3} la^{23}huø'n^{23} 'e^{3} ca^{23}tɨ́^{3} 'e^{3} jú̱n^{23} Herodes. La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}lǿ^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Juii^{3}ra^{2} Dios 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3}. Qui^{2} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Juii^{3}ra^{2} Dios ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios mɨ^{2}jaa^{232} ma^{2}ca^{1}jua'^{3}: “Ca^{23}tøøn^{2}na^{23} ja̱a̱n^{23} 'e^{3} ca^{23}bøn^{3} 'uǿ^{23} Egipto”.

'E³ la²³ ca²³dxi³ 'i'²³ Herodes 'e³ rɨ²³jŋɨ'n²³te'²³ xi³yu̱u̱n³

16 Bi²³ ma²³'nee³ ca²³ti̱'n³ Herodes ma²ca¹la¹quii²³
'e³ 'a²³jia'³ ca²³mi²³quíin²³ te'²³ dsa³ 'i³ cuiin²³
li²³'áan² júu² 'e³ ca²³lɯ́³. Ca²³xíin²³ dsa³ 'e³
cu²dxi³jŋɨ'n²³te'²³ la²³jɨn³ xi³yu̱u̱n³ 'i³ dsóo²³ 'i³
xen³ juɨɨ³ Belén quia̱'² la²³ca̱a̱n³ juɨɨ³ je² mɨ³lén². 'E³
jo̱³ i²jŋɨ'n¹te'²³ la²³jɨn³ xi³yu̱u̱n³ 'i³ mɨ³tɨ́³ tú̱²³ jii̱'n²³
quia̱'² 'i³ pi'n² cɨ². Qui² ca²³jua'³ te'²³ dsa³ 'i³ cuiin²³
li²³'áan² 'e³ mɨ²lɨɨ'³¹ ca²³'ién²³ li²³'áan².
17 La'³ cu³lø³¹ ca²³lǿ²³ 'e³ la²³ ca²³jua'³ Jeremías,
jøn³ dsa³ 'i³ ca²³'ɨ́ɨ³ júu² quiee'³² Dios mɨ²jaa²³², ma²ca¹jua'³:

18 Xen³ 'i³ 'oo'³² juɨɨ³ Ramá 'e³ jua'³ ŋɨ́³ dsɨ́².
Raquel hua² 'í³.
'Oo'³² 'e³ jua'³ 'a²³'i̱³ ma²³ xen³ xi³yu̱u̱n³ quien³².
'A²³jia'³ jmɨ́ɨ² ma²³ rɨ²³liin²³ dsɨ́² 'e³ la²³'nɨɨ'n³¹ 'e³ ŋɨ́³
dsɨ́² juø'n³ quie'²³ xen³ dsa³ 'i³ jmee'n³² dsɨ́².
Qui² 'a²³'i̱³ ma²³ xen³ te'²³ xi³yu̱u̱n³ quien³².
La'³ ca²³jua'³ Jeremías mɨ²jaa²³².

19 Jen³¹ quie'²³ 'uǿ²³ Egipto Søø³² ma²ju̱n²³
Herodes. Jo̱³ ca²³mi²³jnen³ 'ñée² co̱'³ cɨ'²³ jø̱n³
ángel quien³² Juii³ra² je² cɨ²³ Søø³². Ca²³jua'³:

20 —Naa'n²³ 'nɯ³. Guø'n³²nu³ co̱'³ 'uǿ²³ quiee'³²
dsa³ Israel quia̱'n²nu³ xi³yu̱u̱n³ quia̱'² xóo². Qui²
ju̱n²³ 'i³ ca²³la²³'née²³ rɨ²³jŋɨ'n²³ xi³yu̱u̱n³. —La'³
ca²³jua'³ ángel.

21 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³naa'n²³ Søø³². Ŋø'n² co̱'³ 'uǿ²³
quiee'³² dsa³ Israel quia̱'² xi³yu̱u̱n³ quia̱'² xóo².

22 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}núu^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} rey estado Judea
Arquelao je^{2} ca^{23}lǿn^{23} rey Herodes jmii^{3} 'ñée^{2} Ar-
quelao mɨ^{2}xe̱'n^{31}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}bii^{23} dsɨ́^{2}
Søø^{32} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dsóo^{2} co̱'^{3} estado Judea. 'E^{3} quie'^{23}
ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Dios je^{2} cɨ^{23} Søø^{32}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'e^{3} bi^{23} juø'^{2}. 'E^{3}
jo̱^{3} ŋø'n^{2} co̱'^{3} estado Galilea.

23 Ca^{23}guó^{3} co̱o̱^{3} juɨɨ^{3} je^{2} xi̱in^{3} Nazaret. La'^{3}
cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}lǿ^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23}
ca^{23}jua'^{3} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios
mɨ^{2}jaa^{232} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} ma^{2}ca^{1}jua'^{3}te'^{23}: “Dsa^{3} nazareno
rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23}”.

3

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} Juan 'i^{3} ca^{23}xáan^{2} dsa^{3} jmɨɨ^{3}
(Mr. 1:1-8; Lc. 3:1-9, 15-17; Jn. 1:19-28)

1 La^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} mɨ^{2}jo̱^{3} ca^{23}dxóo^{2} Juan 'i^{3} ca^{23}xáan^{2}
dsa^{3} jmɨɨ^{3}. Ca^{23}dxóo^{2} 'uǿ^{23} je^{2} røøn^{3} estado Judea
je^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} nee'n^{232} dsa^{3}. Ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2}.

2 Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Rɨ^{2}tu^{31}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23}. Qui^{2}
mɨ^{3}lǿ^{23} mɨ^{3}lén^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} juii^{2} dsa^{3} Dios 'i^{3} jen^{31}
yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3}.

3 Juan hua^{2} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'én^{2} Isaías, jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3}
júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}, ma^{2}ca^{1}jua'^{3}:

Xen^{3} 'i^{3} xi'n^{23} je^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} nee'n^{232} dsa^{3}.

Lʉ^{23} quiʉʉ^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} jua'^{3}:

“Rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} dxʉ́^{23} jui^{31} je^{2} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3} Juii^{3}ra^{2}.

Rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} jui^{31} 'e^{3} ca^{3}dsaan^{32} je^{2} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3}.”

4 Jñʉ^{3} jǫ^{2} camello rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'mɨɨ'^{3} 'e^{3} quii'^{3} Juan. Rɨ^{3}'ñu'n^{2} loo^{3}. Cu'n^{3} quii^{2}. 'Ɨɨ'^{32} jmɨɨ'^{31} quiee'^{32} to'^{2} 'i^{3} xen^{3} je^{2} nuu^{3}.

5 I^{2}guín^{1} dsa^{3} Jerusalén 'e^{3} jua'^{3} rɨ^{23}núu^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2} quiee'^{32}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} la^{23}caan^{3} je^{2} røøn^{3} estado Judea quia'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} la^{23}caan^{3} coo^{31} jmɨɨ^{3} juee'^{3} Jordán.

6 Ca^{23}jme'n^{2}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} dsoo^{2} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}xáan^{2} jmɨɨ^{3} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} Juan 'e'^{3} jmɨɨ^{3} juee'^{3} Jordán.

7 Ǫ́ó^{23} Juan 'e^{3} ja^{3}guín^{23} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} fariseo quia'^{2} dsa^{3} saduceo 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'née^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}sáan^{23}te'^{23} jmɨɨ^{3}. 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:

—Bi^{23} sǫ́n^{23}na'^{3}. La^{23} xen^{3} juun^{23} 'luu^{3} xen^{3}na'^{3}. ¿Jmii'^{31} lǫ́^{2} 'e^{3} lǫ́n^{3}na'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}láan^{3}na'^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}jmee^{3} Dios jñiin^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23} jmoo^{32}?

8 'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} dxʉ́^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} li^{23}lii^{23} 'e^{3} 'e'n^{3} quie'^{23} dsɨ́^{2} mɨ^{3}tʉ́^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23}.

9 'A^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'^{31}ra'^{3} uu'n^{2}na'^{3}: “Abraham rɨ^{3}lø^{31} yi^{23}uu'^{2}ra^{2} jaa^{232}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? 'E^{3} jo^{3} 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} rɨ^{23}jíi^{3}ra^{2}.” Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}líi^{2} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} la'^{3}. 'E^{3} jo^{3} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}: 'A^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}cuaa'n^{23} gøn^{3} Dios. Cu^{3}xi^{3} cʉ́u^{2} la^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}jmén^{2} dsa^{3} juun^{23} Abraham Dios.

10 Mɨ^{3}tɨ́^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} ta^{2} ñí^{2} laa'^{3}. Qui^{2} rɨ^{23}hui'^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'mo^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} mɨɨ^{31} 'e^{3} dxʉ́^{23}. Rɨ^{23}to'^{23}te'^{23} dxi^{31}ji^{3} 'e^{3} cu^{2}coo^{3}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Juan.

11 'Jmɨɨ^{3} hua^{2} caa'n^{32} jné^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} xaan^{23}na^{23} 'nee'^{23} jmɨɨ^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} li^{23}lii^{23} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}tʉ́^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3}

'e³ 'a²³jia'³ dxʉ²³. 'E³ quie'²³ 'uee'n³ cɨ² júu² quiee'³² 'ñée² 'i³ cɨ² rɨ²³güén³ cɨ̱in³ cɨ² la²³ jné². 'A²³jia'³ li²³bii²³ dsɨn²³ cu³xi³ 'e³ rɨ²jmø'n³¹ loo³ 'e³ taa'² tɨi² la²³'nɨi'n³¹ 'uee'n³ júu² quiee'³². Rɨ²³jmée²³ 'ñée² 'e³ rɨ²cø̱n²³na'³ Espíritu Gáan³. Rɨ²³jmée²³ 'e³ rɨ²³dxi²³quié̱n²na'³ la²³ dxi³quié̱n² dsa³ 'i³ sɨ³cáan²³ dxi³¹ji³. La'³ cu³lø³¹ 'e³ rɨ²³xáan² 'nee'²³ jmɨi³.

12 'É̱e̱² 'e³ mɨ³so̱o̱'²³ cuaa'² quiee'³² 'e³ jua'³ rɨ²³juá² mɨ³¹cuɨi³ trigo 'e³ cu²ŋ́ɨi³ sɨ́². Mɨ³rɨ³cuaa'n²³ 'ñén²³ mɨi³¹, rɨ²³to'²³ saco, rɨ²³dxá²³ dxʉ́²³. 'E³ quie'²³ rɨ²³to'²³ sɨ́² dxi³¹ji³ je² 'a²³jia'³ jmɨ́i² rɨ²³yʉʉ³ ji³. —La'³ ca²³jua'³ Juan.

'E³ la²³ ca²³jŋáan³ jmɨi³ Jesús
(Mr. 1:9-11; Lc. 3:21-22)

13 Mɨ²jo̱³ ca²³bøn³ Jesús estado Galilea. Ŋóo² co̱³² jmɨi³ juee'³ Jordán je² jen³¹ Juan 'e³ jua'³ 'née²³ 'e³ rɨ²³xóo² jmɨi³ Juan quie'².

14 'E³ quie'²³ ca²³lǿn³ Juan 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ rɨ²³'íi²³ júu². Ca²³jua'³:

—¿Jmii'³¹ lǿ² 'e³ mɨ³güén²³nu³ 'e³ juø'n³ rɨ²xáan¹na²³ 'nʉ³ jmɨi³? Qui² dxi³ji̱in³¹ 'e³ 'uøøn²ma²nu³ rɨ²xáan¹nu³ jné² jmɨi³.

15 'E³ quie'²³ ca²³jua'³ 'ñée² Jesús. Ca²³sɨ'²³ Juan:

—'Ne'² rɨ²³lí³ la'³ rɨ³nɨ²³. Qui² dxi³ji̱in³¹ 'e³ rɨ²jmee²ra² la²³jɨ³ 'e³ dxi³ 'i'²³ Dios. —La'³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús.

'E³ jo̱³ ca²³'íi³ quie'²³ júu² Juan 'e³ ca²³xáan² quie'²³ jmɨi³ Jesús.

16 Xe̱'n² ma²ca¹jŋáan³ jmɨi³ Jesús, ca²³bøn³ 'e̱'³ jmɨi³. Xe̱'n² quie'²³ jo̱³ ca²³nó³ yʉʉ'³¹ güii³. Ŋøn²

Espíritu Gáan^{3} quien^{32} Dios 'e^{3} la^{23} sɨ^{3}jiaan^{32}. La^{23} løn^{23} to̱^{3}ju̱^{31} løn^{23}. Jŋáan^{2} ñi'^{2} quiee'^{32} Jesús.

17 Xen^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—'I^{3} la^{3} ja̱a̱n^{23} 'i^{3} bi^{23} 'náan^{23}na^{23}. Bi^{23} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} jɨn^{3} dsɨn^{23}.

4

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jmée^{3} lá^{3} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'née^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jáan^{23} Jesús

(Mr. 1:12-13; Lc. 4:1-13)

1 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} Espíritu Gáan^{3} 'e^{3} ŋóo^{2} Jesús je^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} nee'n^{232} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} lá^{3} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'née^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jáan^{23} Jesús.

2 Ca^{23}jmée^{3} mɨ^{23}jmɨɨ^{23} Jesús tú̱^{23} lóo^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} tú̱^{23} lóo^{2} 'uøø^{23}. Ma^{2}ca^{1}líi^{1} la'^{3}, bi^{23} ca^{23}la^{23}cue̱'^{23}.

3 Ca^{23}dxóo^{2} 'ñée^{2} 'i^{3} jmee^{23} lá^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Jesús:

—Xi^{3}nu^{3} 'e̱'n^{3} quie'^{23} dsɨ́^{2} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dios 'nʉ^{3}, rɨ^{2}dxín^{2} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} cu^{2}lí^{3} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} cú̱u̱^{2} la^{3}.

4 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2} Jesús:

—To̱o̱^{23} ji^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios: "'A^{23}la^{3} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} ee'^{32} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}jɨ̱'^{23} dsa^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} lʉ^{23} Dios hua^{2} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}jɨ̱'^{23} dsa^{3} ca^{3}quie̱e̱^{2}."

5 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jáa^{23} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} quie'^{2} Jesús. I^{2}jøn^{23} juɨɨ^{3} je^{2} rɨ^{3}jɨ́^{2}, juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén. I^{2}jøn^{23} je^{2} jɨɨ̱n^{232} cɨ^{2} bíi^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2} gáan^{3} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} Dios te'^{23} dsa^{3} Israel.

6 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Jesús:

—Xi^{3}nu^{3} 'e̱'n^{3} quie'^{23} dsɨ́^{2} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dios 'nʉ^{3}, rɨ^{2}tø'n^{1}nu^{3} 'uǿøn^{2}nu^{3} 'uǿ^{23}. Qui^{2} to̱o̱^{23} ji^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios:

Rɨ^{23}cuøn^{2} Dios ángeles quien^{32} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}mi^{23}quin^{3}te'^{23}
'nʉ^{3}.
Guoo^{3}te'^{23} xe̱e̱'n^{3}te'^{23} 'nʉ^{3} tén^{3} la^{23}
'e^{3} la^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}ti^{23}quie̱^{31} cu̱u̱^{2} tɨɨn^{31}.
—La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}.
7 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2} Jesús:
—Co̱'^{3} cɨ'^{23} xa^{3} je^{2} to̱o̱^{23} ji^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios: "'A^{23}
rɨ^{3}jmee^{3}ra'^{3} lá^{3} 'e^{3} juo'^{3}ra'^{3} 'noo^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jáan^{23}na'^{3}
Dios Juii^{3}ra'^{3}". —La'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}.
8 Co̱'^{3} cɨ'^{23} i^{2}jøn^{23} Jesús yʉʉ'^{31} mo'^{3} jɨɨn^{232}.
Ca^{23}'ée^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} juɨɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} la^{23}bee'n^{31} mɨ^{31}güii^{3}.
Ca^{23}'ée^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} gáan^{3}.
9 Ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Jesús:
—Rɨ^{2}cuøøn^{1}na^{23} 'nʉ^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{2}sɨ'n^{2} jñín^{2}
xi^{2}ñin^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}mi^{3}gáan^{2}nu^{3} jné^{2}.
10 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}
mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}:
—Je̱'n^{2} nɨ^{3}, Satanás. Qui^{2} to̱o̱^{23} ji^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32}
Dios: "'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}mi^{3}gáan^{2}na'^{3} Dios Juii^{3}ra'^{3}. Jø̱n^{3}
'ñée^{2} hua^{2} 'i^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} ta^{2} quiee'^{32}." La'^{3}
cu^{3}lø^{31} to̱o̱^{23} ji^{3}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}
mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}.
11 Jo̱^{3} hua^{2} ca^{23}túʉ^{2} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}. Jo̱^{3} tu^{3}
ca^{23}dxi^{23}guín^{23} ángeles 'i^{3} ca^{23}mi^{23}quin^{3} Jesús.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}tín^{23} ta^{2} Jesús estado Galilea (Mr. 1:14-15; Lc. 4:14-15)

12 Ca^{23}núu^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}ta̱a̱'n^{3}te'^{23} i^{23}ñí^{2} Juan 'i^{3}
ca^{23}xáan^{2} dsa^{3} jmɨɨ^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ŋø'n^{2} estado Galilea.
13 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}la^{3} ma^{23} jo̱^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Nazaret ŋø'n^{2}.
Qui^{2} ca^{23}bøn^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Nazaret. Ñóo^{2} i^{2}gua^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Caper-
naum 'e^{3} nee'^{232} co̱^{32} jmɨ^{23}ñii'^{31} Galilea. La^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3}

je² núu²³ nee'n²³²te'¹ mɨ²jaa²³² te'²³ dsa³ Israel 'i³
rɨ³løn³¹ dsa³ jṵṵn²³ te'²³ dsa³ xoo'³¹ jmóo² 'i³ xḭin³
Zabulón quiạ'² Neftalí.
14 La'³ ca²³jmée³ Jesús 'e³ la²³ rɨ²³lí³ 'e³ la²³
ca²³jua'³ Isaías, jǫn³ dsa³ 'i³ ca²³'ɨ́ɨ³ júu² quiee'³²
Dios mɨ²jaa²³², 'e³ rɨ²³lí³. Qui² je² núu²³ ca²³'é³ Isaías
ma²ca¹jua'³:
15 'Uǿ²³ je² røøn³ Zabulón quiạ'² Neftalí,
la²³cạạn³ coo³¹ jui³¹ 'e³ dsoo³²ra² jmɨ²³ñii'³¹ Galilea,
la²³cạạn³ 'ŋóo² jmɨɨ³ juee'³ Jordán,
'uǿ²³ Galilea je² nee'n²³² dsa³ jia'³.
16 La²³cạạn³ je² núu²³ nee'n²³² dsa³ je² li³'ọọ³ xẹ'n².
'E³ quie'²³ 'ẹ́ẹ² 'e³ mɨ³ŋó²³te'²³ ji³ bee'² 'e³ li²³jné³
jui³¹ quiee'³²te'²³.
Rɨ³lø³¹ 'i'²³ 'e³ rɨ²³jṵ́n³te'²³ 'e³ xẹ'n².
'E³ quie'²³ 'ẹ́ẹ² 'e³ mɨ³la³jné²³ quie'²te'²³ rɨ³nɨ²³.
La'³ ca²³jua'³ Isaías mɨ²jaa²³².
17 Mɨ²jọ³ ca²³la²³láa²³ 'e³ ca²³'ɨ́ɨ³ júu² Jesús.
Ca²³jua'³:
—Rɨ²tu³¹ra'³ 'e³ jmee³ra'³ 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ dxṵ́²³. Qui²
mɨ³lǿ²³ mɨ³lén² 'e³ rɨ²³lín³ juii² dsa³ Dios 'i³ jen³¹
yṵṵ'³¹ güii³.

'E³ la²³ ca²³tøø³ Jesús quiṵ́n³ dsa³ 'i³ cǫn³² 'moo'³
(Mr. 1:16-20; Lc. 5:1-11)

18 'E³ la²³ ca²³ŋɨ́n³ Jesús cọ³² jmɨ²³ñii'³¹ Galilea,
ŋǿn² áan²³ dsa³ 'i³ la²³ ca³jạ́ạn². Muun³² sɨ'²³te'²³
jǫn³. 'E³ quie'²³ sɨ'²³te'²³ Peen²³² cọ'³. Drøø³¹ xḭin³
jọọ²². Ta'n² jua³²te'²³ 'mó² 'ẹ'³ jmɨ²³ñii'³¹. Qui²
rɨ³løn³¹te'¹ dsa³ 'i³ cǫn³² 'moo'³.
19 'E³ jọ³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús. Ca²³sɨ'²³ te'²³ dsa³ 'í³:

—Ñe^{3}ra'^{3} quiạ'n^{2}na'^{3} jné^{2}. Qui^{2} rɨ^{2}cuøøn^{1}na^{23} 'nee'^{23} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} 'iin^{32} ta^{2}. Ta^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}tøø^{31}ra'^{3} dsa^{3} rɨ^{2}cuøøn^{1}na^{23} 'nee'^{23}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

20 Xẹ'n^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} ca^{23}cuaa'n^{3}te'^{23} 'mó^{2} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}guín^{23}te'^{23} quiạ'^{2}te'^{23} Jesús.

21 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ŋóo^{2} cɨ^{2} ca^{3}juɨ^{2} Jesús. 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ŋøn^{2} cɨ^{2} áan^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} la^{23} ca^{3}jạ́ạn^{2} cọ'^{3}. Jacobo quiạ'^{2} Juan te'^{23} jọ^{23}ñ~~uu~~'^{31} Zebedeo. Ta'n^{2}te'^{23} 'ẹ'^{3} móo^{2} quiạ'^{2}te'^{23} jmii^{3}te'^{23}. Ta'^{2} 'mii^{3}te'^{23} 'mó^{2} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} jọ^{3} tǿ^{23} Jesús. Ca^{23}tøø^{3} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}.

22 Xẹ'n^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} ca^{23}cuaa'n^{3}te'^{23} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'ñée^{2} cɨ^{2} jmii^{3}te'^{23} quiạ'^{2} móo^{2} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}guín^{23}te'^{23} quiạ'^{2}te'^{23} Jesús.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}'ée^{23} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} Jesús
(Lc. 6:17-19)

23 Ca^{23}ŋí^{3} Jesús la^{23}cạạn^{3} estado Galilea. 'Ee^{23} dsa^{3} ñ~~u~~'^{23} 'ñ~~u~~^{2} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} Dios te'^{23} dsa^{3} Israel. 'Ɨɨ^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} Dios juii^{2} dsa^{3}. Ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dsoo'^{232} te^{3} jmii'^{31} quie'^{23} lǿ^{2} dsóo^{2}.

24 Ca^{23}núu^{3} dsa^{3} la^{23}cạạn^{3} 'uǿ^{23} Siria 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} jmee^{23} Jesús. 'E^{3} jọ^{3} i^{2}jøn^{23}te'^{23} caan^{23} Jesús la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dsoo'^{232}, dsa^{3} 'i^{3} løn^{23} dsóo^{2} 'e^{3} ñúun^{3} 'iin^{32}, dsa^{3} 'i^{3} cuu'^{23} quie'^{2}, dsa^{3} 'i^{3} quiẹn^{3} espíritu quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiu'^{2}, dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tạạn^{23} 'ị'^{2}, dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tụụn^{232}. Ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3}.

25 Ca^{23}quị'^{3}te'^{23} Jesús juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} estado Galilea quiạ'^{2} 'i^{3} xen^{3} je^{2} xịịn^{3} Guiá^{23} Juɨɨ^{3} quiạ'^{2} 'i^{3} xen^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén quiạ'^{2} 'i^{3} xen^{3} estado Judea quiạ'^{2} 'i^{3} xen^{3} 'ŋóo^{2} jmɨɨ^{3} juee'^{3} Jordán.

5

'E³ la²³ ca²³ɨ́ɨ³ júu² Jesús yɯɯ'³¹ mo'³

1 Ꞹó²³ Jesús 'e³ bi²³ juɨ́ɨn²³ dsa³ 'i³ ca²³ŋɨɨ'n²³. 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³huɨ́ɨ³ yɯɯ'³¹ mo'³. 'E³ la²³ ca²³guó³ núu²³ Jesús, ca²³løn²³ mɨ³lén² te'²³ dsa³ quien³².

2 Ca²³la²³láa²³ 'e³ ca²³'ée²³ dsa³ quien³². Ca²³jua'³:

Je² 'en³² dsa³ 'i³ bi²³ dxɯ́²³ quie'²
(Lc. 6:20-23)

3 —Bi²³ dxɯ́²³ quie'² dsa³ 'i³ sɨ³li³quii²³ 'e³ xa³ 'e³ 'ne'² quie'² dsɨ́². Qui² Dios 'i³ jen³¹ yɯɯ'³¹ güii³ rɨ³løn³¹ juii²te'¹.

4 'Bi²³ dxɯ́²³ quie'² dsa³ 'i³ 'oo'³² ñɯ'²³ dsɨ́². Qui² Dios rɨ²³jme'n² dsɨ́²te'²³.

5 'Bi²³ dxɯ́²³ quie'² dsa³ 'i³ mi³'uøn²³ 'ñée². Qui² rɨ²³'ióo²³te'²³ mɨ³¹güii³ la³ 'e³ la²³ ca²³jua'³ Dios.

6 'Bi²³ dxɯ́²³ quie'² dsa³ 'i³ 'ée̱² 'e³ cue̱'²³, 'ée̱² 'e³ dxíin³ dsɨ́² jmɨɨ³ la²³'nɨɨ'n³¹ 'e³ 'née²³ rɨ²³jmóo² ca³dsaan³².

Qui² rɨ²³jmée²³ Dios 'e³ rɨ²³lí³ juø'² rɨ²³jmóo² la'³.

7 'Bi²³ dxɯ́²³ quie'² dsa³ 'i³ cuu'²³ dsɨ́² quia̱'² uu'n².

Qui² li²³cuu'²³ dsɨ́² Dios quia̱'² miin²³.

8 'Bi²³ dxɯ́²³ quie'² dsa³ 'i³ rɨ³jɨ́² dsɨ́².

Qui² rɨ²³ñín²te'²³ Dios.

9 'Bi²³ dxɯ́²³ quie'² dsa³ 'i³ dxaan³² qui³. Qui² 'e³ cɨ² rɨ²³sɨ'²³te'²³ jo̱o̱³¹ Dios.

10 'Bi²³ dxɯ́²³ quie'² dsa³ 'i³ jme'²³te'²³ dsoo² 'e³ jmoo³²te'²³ ca³dsaan³². Qui² Dios 'i³ jen³¹ yɯɯ'³¹ güii³ rɨ³løn³¹ juii²te'¹.

11 'Bi²³ dxɯ́²³ quién²na'³ 'nee'²³ xi³nu³ maa'n³² lii'n³²te'²³ 'nee'²³, xi³nu³ cuøø²³te'²³ 'nee'²³ u²³ŋɨ́³

dsɨ́ɨ²², xi³nu³ bi²³ ñúun³ la²³jɨ³ 'e³ 'ñe'² lʉ²³te'²³ 'en³²te'²³ 'nee'²³, 'e³ quie'²³ te³ juu³²te'²³. Bi²³ dxʉ́²³ quién²na'³ 'nee'²³ xi³nu³ sɨ³jɨ́in²na'³ la'³ dsoo² 'e³ rɨ³løn³¹na'³ dsa³ quién²³na²³.

12 'Ne'² rɨ²jmée²ra'³ 'e³ jɨn³ 'óo²ra'³. 'Ne'² li²³dxʉ́²³ 'óo²ra'³. Qui² bi²³ ñúun³ jñiin²³na'³ xa³ yʉʉ'³¹ güii³. 'E³ quie'²³ la'³ cu³lø³¹ ca²³jme'²³te'²³ dsa³ 'i³ ca²³'ɨ́ɨ³ júu² quiee'³² Dios mɨ²jaa²³².

La²³ xen³ juɨ² ñi², la²³ xen³ ji³, xen³ dsa³ quien³² Jesús

(Mr. 9:50; Lc. 14:34-35)

13 'La²³ xen³ juɨ² ñi² xen³na'³ 'nee'²³. 'Ne'² rɨ²jmée²ra'³ co̱²juø'¹ quie'² dsa³ mɨ³¹güii³. 'E³ quie'²³ xi³nu³ 'a²³jia'³ ma²³ ñii²³² juɨ² ñi², 'a²³jia'³ ma²³ jmɨ́ɨ² rɨ²³lí³ juø'² rɨ²³jmóo²te'²³ 'e³ li²³ñii²³² co̱'³, ¿mɨ³naa'³¹? Qui² 'a²³jia'³ ma²³ 'nee'³¹. Bi²³ cɨ² dxʉ́²³ 'e³ rɨ²³tóo̱²te'²³, 'e³ rɨ²³'ee²³ dsa³ ñi'².

14 'La²³ xen³ ji³ xen³na'³ 'nee'²³. 'Ne'² rɨ²guii'³¹ra'³ ji³ quie'² dsa³ mɨ³¹güii³. Qui² 'a²³jia'³ rɨ³'mo² la²³ cu²ru'³ coo̱³ juɨɨ³ 'e³ nee'²³² yʉʉ'³¹ mo'³. Bi²³ huɨ́ɨ³ jné³.

15 'E³ quie'²³ la'³ 'a²³jia'³ dxa²³ dsa³ ñʉ'²³ mɨɨ'³ dsuu² ji³ mɨ³rɨ³xe̱'n³²te'²³. 'E³ quie'²³ dxa²³te'²³ ñi'² joo³¹ 'mo³ jɨɨn²³². 'E³ jo̱³ cuø²³ jmɨ́ɨ²³ 'e³ la²³ li²³jné³ quie'² la²³jɨn³ dsa³ 'i³ nee'n²³² xi²ñʉ'¹.

16 'Ne'² rɨ²³cuǿ²³ jmɨ́ɨ²³ ji³ quien³²na'³ 'e³ la²³ li²³jné³ quie'² jia'³ cɨ'²³ dsa³. Jo̱³ hua² rɨ²³ñí²te'²³ la²³jɨ³ 'e³ dxʉ́²³ 'e³ jmee³ra'³. Rɨ²³jua'³te'²³ 'e³ bi²³ gáan³ Ñʉ'²ra'³ 'i³ jen³¹ yʉʉ'³¹ güii³.

'E³ la²³ ca²³'é³ ley Jesús

17 "A^{23} rɨ^{3}løn^{3}na'^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}güén^{23}na^{23} 'e^{3} juø'n^{23}
rɨ^{2}mi^{3}gua'n^{23} ley, 'e^{3} juø'n^{23} rɨ^{2}mi^{3}gua'n^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3}
ca^{23}tḗẹ^{2} ji^{3} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'ḯɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios
mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}la^{3} jo̱^{3} la'^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}güén^{23}na^{23}.
Mɨ^{3}güén^{23}na^{23} 'e^{3} juø'n^{23} rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} lii^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31}
jua'^{3} ca^{3}quiẹẹ̱^{2}.

18 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}:
La^{23}huø'n^{23} 'e^{3} 'ɨ̶^{2} quie'^{23} jui^{31} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} quia̱'^{2}
'uó^{23}, 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'e^{3} te^{3} li^{23}ŋ́ɨn^{3} 'e^{3} to̱o̱^{23} ley cu^{3}xi^{3}
co̱o̱^{3} mɨɨ^{31} mɨ^{2}'uø'^{1} pii'^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmḯɨ^{2}
rɨ^{23}lí^{3} la'^{3} la^{23}huø'n^{23} 'e^{3} 'íi^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} to̱o̱^{23} 'e^{3}
rɨ^{23}lí^{3}.

19 ¿Jmii'^{31} xi^{3}nu^{3} xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}ta'^{23} cɨ^{2} co̱o̱^{3}
jo̱o̱^{232} júu^{2} 'e^{3} to̱o̱^{23} ley? ¿Jmii'^{31} xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{23}'ée^{23}
uu'n^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} 'e^{3} lø^{32} la'^{3}? Jo̱^{3} li^{23}xḭn^{3} 'ñée^{2} 'i^{3}
pii'^{2} cɨ^{2} jee^{232} quiee'^{32} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Dios
juii^{2}. ¿Jmii'^{31} xi^{3}nu^{3} xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jmee^{23} quie'^{2} 'e^{3}
la^{23} lǿ^{2} to̱o̱^{23} ley, 'i^{3} 'ee^{23} uu'n^{2} 'e^{3} cu^{2}jmóo^{1} la^{23}jɨ^{3}
'e^{3} to̱o̱^{23}? Jo̱^{3} li^{23}xḭn^{3} 'i^{3} gáan^{3} jee^{232} quiee'^{32} la^{23}jɨn^{3}
dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Dios juii^{2}.

20 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}: 'A^{23}jia'^{3} jmḯɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3}
juø'^{2} rɨ^{2}taa'n^{32}na'^{3} je^{2} røøn^{3} Dios 'i^{3} jen^{31} y~~uu~~'^{31} güii^{3}
xi^{3}nu^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} ca^{3}dsaan^{32} 'e^{3} dsɨ^{32} cɨ^{2} 'e^{3}
la^{23} jmoo^{32} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} fariseo.

Je^{2} 'en^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} sɨ^{3}tḭ'n^{3}
(Lc. 12:57-59)

21 'Nuu^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23}la^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} dsa^{3}
mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}: "'A^{23} rɨ^{3}jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'móo^{2}. Qui^{2} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3}
rɨ^{23}dxá^{23}te'^{23} ta^{2} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jmee^{23} 'móo^{2}."

22 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jné^{2} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}: Rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23}
'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dxá^{23}te'^{23} ta^{2} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tḭ'n^{3} ñin^{32} uu'n^{2}.

Rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}ji̱'^{23} jñiin^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} bi^{23} 'ñe'^{2} sɨ'^{23} uu'n^{2}. Te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dxa^{23} ta^{2} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} la^{3} hua^{2} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2} jñiin^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dsóo^{2} guiáa^{23} juɨ́ɨ^{2} je^{2} rɨ^{3}jøn^{31} ji^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} maa'n^{32} lii'n^{32} uu'n^{2}.

23 ’Xi^{3}nu^{3} xen^{3}na'^{3} 'nee'^{23} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}tɨn^{3}na'^{3} cǫ́ǫ^{23} 'e^{3} juo'^{3}ra'^{3} xa^{3} 'e^{3} lǫ́n^{3}na'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}cuøø^{31}ra'^{3} Dios 'u^{2}, 'e^{3} quie'^{23} mɨ^{3}la^{3}liin^{32}na'^{3} cǫǫ^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23} dsɨ́^{2} uu'n^{2}na'^{3} ñin^{32} 'nee'^{23},

24 'e^{3} jǫ^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}cuaa'n^{232}na'^{3} coo^{31} cǫ́ǫ^{23} 'e^{3} lǫ́n^{3}na'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}cuøø^{31}ra'^{3} Dios. 'Ne'^{2} cu^{3}jóon^{23}na'^{3} uu'n^{2}na'^{3}. Xe̱'n^{2} cɨ^{2} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}lʉ́^{2}ra'^{3} cǫǫ^{3} júu^{2} quia̱'n^{2}na'^{3} uu'n^{2}na'^{3}. Jǫ^{3} tu^{3} cu^{3}guín^{23}na'^{3} cǫ'^{3} cǫ́ǫ^{23}, cu^{3}cuøø^{2}ra'^{3} Dios 'e^{3} lǫ́n^{3}na'^{3} rɨ^{2}cuøø^{31}ra'^{3}.

25 ’Xi^{3}nu^{3} xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dsǫo^{32} sɨ^{3}cuǿ^{3} dsǫo^{2} quien^{32}na'^{3} xi^{2}ñɨ^{2} juez, 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}'no'^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} li^{23}dxʉ́^{23} lʉ́^{2}ra'^{3} quia̱'n^{2}na'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} ta'n^{2}na'^{3} jui^{31} ca^{3}ti^{32}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}dxén^{2} 'nee'^{23} guoo^{3} juez. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} juez rɨ^{23}dxén^{2} 'nee'^{23} guoo^{3} dsa^{3} 'láa^{3}. Rɨ^{23}ta̱a̱'n^{3}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23} i^{23}ñí^{2}.

26 Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}: 'A^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}'uøøn^{3}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23} i^{23}ñí^{2} la^{23}huø'n^{23} 'e^{3} 'íi^{2} rɨ^{23}dxa^{23}cɨ́^{3}ra'^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} sǫ̱n^{2} 'e^{3} ya̱'n^{3}na'^{3}.

Je^{2} 'en^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jmee^{23} ñɨ^{3} dxa^{3}

27 ’Nuu^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23}la^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23} mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}: “'A^{23} rɨ^{3}jmee^{3}ra'^{3} ñɨ^{3} dxa^{3}”.

28 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jné^{2} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}: Mɨ^{3}jmée^{3} ñɨ^{3} dxa^{3} ñʉ'^{23} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} joon^{32} mɨ́^{3} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} ñɨ^{3} dxa^{3} quia̱'^{2}.

29 ’Xi^{3}nu^{3} jmee^{23} mɨ^{2}ñí^{2}ra'^{3} jaan^{23}na'^{3} 'e^{3} dxʉ́^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}'lǫ́n^{23}na'^{3}, bi^{23} cɨ^{2} dxʉ́^{23} quién^{2}na'^{3} 'e^{3}

rɨ^{2}dxí^{2}ra'^{3} mɨ^{2}ñí^{2}ra'^{3}. Rɨ^{2}tǫ́ǫ^{2}ra'^{3}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}juén^{2}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23} guiáa^{23} juɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{3}cą'n^{23}na'^{3}.

30 Xi^{3}nu^{3} jmee^{23} guoo^{32}ra'^{3} jaan^{23}na'^{3} 'e^{3} dxʉ́^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}'lǫn^{23}na'^{3}, rɨ^{2}tʉn^{232}na'^{3} guoo^{32}ra'^{3}. Bi^{23} cɨ^{2} dxʉ́^{23} quién^{2}na'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}tǫ́ǫ^{2}ra'^{3} guoo^{32}ra'^{3}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} juø'^{2} cu^{3}guín^{23}na'^{3} guiáa^{23} juɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{3}cą'n^{23}na'^{3}.

Je^{2} 'en^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tʉn^{32} mɨ^{23}quie'^{2}
(Mt. 19:9; Mr. 10:11-12; Lc. 16:18)

31 'Cǫ'^{3} cɨ'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23} mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}: "Xi^{3}nu^{3} xen^{3} dsóo^{23} 'i^{3} tʉn^{32} mɨ^{23}quie'^{2}, 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} cǫǫ^{3} ji^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}cuøø^{23} mɨ^{23}quie'^{2} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} mɨ^{3}tʉ́n^{2}".

32 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jné^{2} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}: Xi^{3}nu^{3} xen^{3} dsóo^{23} 'i^{3} tʉn^{32} mɨ^{23}quie'^{2}, 'e^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}la^{3} jǫ^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}tąą'n^{3} 'ñée^{2} mɨ^{23}quie'^{2} quią'^{2} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} dsóo^{23}, dsɨn^{32} dsoo^{2} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} ñi^{3} dxa^{3} mɨ^{23}quie'^{2} xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{23}tøø^{23} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} dsóo^{23} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}tʉ́n^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jmee^{23} ñi^{3} dxa^{3} dsóo^{23} 'i^{3} tøø^{23} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}tʉ́n^{2} dsóo^{23} quien^{32}.

Je^{2} 'en^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jua'^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2}

33 'Cǫ'^{3} cɨ'^{23} nuu^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23}la^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} dsa^{3} mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}: "'A^{23} rɨ^{3}júu^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} 'ǫn^{23}na'^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3} 'i^{3} quɨ́in^{23} 'e^{3} juo'^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} juɨɨ'^{32}ra'^{3} Juii^{3}ra^{2} Dios 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3}."

34 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jné^{2} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}: 'A^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}'ó^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} juo'^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3}. 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}'o^{3}ra'^{3} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3}. Qui^{2} núu^{23} jen^{31} Dios.

35 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}'o^{3}ra'^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} la^{3} cǫ'^{3}. Qui^{2} xen^{3} la^{23} xen^{3} ñi'^{23} jlɨ^{2} je^{2} rɨ^{3}coo'^{23} tɨɨ^{2}. 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}'o^{3}ra'^{3} juɨɨ^{3}

Jerusalén. Qui^{2} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} juɨɨ^{3} quiee'^{32} 'ñée^{2} rey 'i^{3} gáan^{3}.

36 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}'o^{3}ra'^{3} mɨ^{2}dxí^{2}ra'^{3}. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} taa^{3} cu^{3}xi^{3} cǫǫ^{3} mɨɨ'n^{23} jñɯ^{3} dxí^{2}ra'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} laa'^{3}.

37 Líi^{2} te^{3} rɨ^{2}juo'^{2}ra'^{3} “jɨɨ^{2}”, rɨ^{2}juo'^{2}ra'^{3} “'a^{23}jia'^{3}”. Qui^{2} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiɯ'^{2} hua^{2} 'i^{3} 'née^{23} 'e^{3} xa^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}'ó^{2}ra'^{3}.

Je^{2} 'en^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dxaan^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}jme'^{23}te'^{23} 'ñée^{2}

(Lc. 6:29-30)

38 'Nuu^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23}la^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23} mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}: “Dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}yáan^{2} mɨ^{2}ñi^{2} uu'n^{2}, 'e^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}jme'^{23}te'^{23} 'ñée^{2} cǫ'^{3}. Cǫ'^{3} cɨ'^{23} la'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}ta'^{23} jǫ^{2} uu'n^{2}, 'e^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}jme'^{23}te'^{23} 'ñée^{2} cǫ'^{3}.”

39 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jné^{2} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}: 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}jníin^{2}na'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} jme'^{23} 'nee'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxɯ́^{23}. Xi^{3}nu^{3} jnoo^{32} dsa^{3} juu'^{3}ra'^{3} jaan^{23}na'^{3} 'e^{3} dxɯ́^{23}, 'e^{3} quie'^{23} jǫ^{3} cuøø^{2}ra'^{3} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} joo^{31} juu'^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} cu^{2}jnóo^{1}.

40 Xi^{3}nu^{3} xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} sɨ^{3}jøn^{23} 'nee'^{23} xi^{2}ñi^{2} juez 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}cǫǫ^{23} 'mɨɨ'^{3} 'iún^{2}na'^{3}, 'ii^{2}quie^{1}ra'^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}cǫǫ^{23} 'mɨɨ'^{3} dxóo^{3} quien^{32}na'^{3} cǫ'^{3}.

41 Xi^{3}nu^{3} xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} cu^{3}guín^{23}na'^{3} quiạ'n^{2}na'^{3} cǫǫ^{3} hora, 'e^{3} quie'^{23} 'ne'^{2} cu^{3}guín^{23}na'^{3} quiạ'n^{2}na'^{3} tụ́^{23} horas 'e^{3} la^{23} dxɯ́^{23} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3}.

42 Cuøø^{2}ra'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xa^{3} 'e^{3} ŋɨ'^{23} 'nee'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} cuøø^{2}ra'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ŋɨɨ^{23} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} rɨ^{23}dxaan^{3} cǫ'^{3}.

'E³ la²³ 'ne'² li²³'neen²³²na² dsa³ 'i³ hui²³dsɨ́ɨn² ñin³² jne²

(Lc. 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 'Nuu³ra'³ 'e³ la²³la³ cu³lø³¹ ca²³jua'³te'²³ mɨ²jaa²³²: "'Ne'² li²³'náan²³na'³ uu'n²na'³. 'E³ quie'²³ 'ne'² 'e³ rɨ²jmée²ra'³ 'e³ hui²³dsɨ́ɨn²na'³ mǿn²³na'³ dsa³ 'i³ hui²³dsɨ́ɨn² ñin³² 'nee'²³."

44 'E³ quie'²³ jné² rɨ²juøøn³¹na¹ 'nee'²³: 'Ne'² li²³'náan²³na'³ dsa³ 'i³ hui²³dsɨ́ɨn² ñin³² 'nee'²³. Rɨ²juɨɨ'³¹ra'³ Dios 'e³ rɨ²³mi²³jɛ́ɛ̄n² dsa³ 'i³ bi²³ 'ñe'² sɨ'²³ 'nee'²³. 'Ne'² rɨ²jmee'³¹ra'³ 'e³ dxʉ́²³ dsa³ 'i³ hui²³dsɨ́ɨn² ñin³² 'nee'²³. 'Ne'² rɨ²lʉ́²ra'³ quiạ'n²na'³ Dios 'e³ rɨ²ŋɨ́ɨ²ra'³ 'e³ dxʉ́²³ quie'² dsa³ 'i³ cuøø²³ 'nee'²³ u²³ŋɨ́³ dsɨ́ɨ².

45 La²³nɨ³ hua² rɨ²jmée²ra'³ 'e³ la²³ jmee²³ Ñʉ'²ra'³ 'i³ jen³¹ yʉʉ'³¹ güɨi³. Qui² jmee²³ 'ñée² 'e³ sɨ³'ién²³ ñi'² quien³² 'e³ cuø²³ jmɨ́ɨ²³ 'e³ 'ne'² quie'² dsa³, juø'n³ quie'²³ dsa³ 'i³ jmoo³² 'e³ dxʉ́²³, juø'n³ quie'²³ dsa³ 'i³ 'a²³jia'³ jmoo³² 'e³ dxʉ́²³. Jmee²³ 'e³ sɨ³'ló²³ jmɨ́² 'e³ 'ne'² quie'² dsa³, juø'n³ quie'²³ dsa³ 'i³ jmoo³² 'e³ ca³dsaan³², juø'n³ quie'²³ dsa³ 'i³ 'a²³jia'³ jmoo³² 'e³ ca³dsaan³².

46 Xi³nu³ 'nɨɨ'n³¹ dsạ³ 'i³ 'néen² 'nee'²³ 'i³ 'náan²³na'³, 'a²³'e³ xa³ 'e³ dxʉ́²³ quién²na'³, ¿mɨ³naa'³¹? Qui² cu³xi³ 'io'² 'néen² uu'n², ¿mɨ³naa'³¹?

47 Xi³nu³ 'nɨɨ'n³¹ uu'n²na'³ 'i³ cuø³ra'³ u²³juee'n³¹ quiạ'n²na'³, 'a²³jia'³ jmee³ra'³ dsɨ³² cɨ² la²³ jmoo³² jia'³ cɨ'²³ dsa³. Qui² la'³ jmoo³² la²³jɨn³ dsa³, juø'n³ quie'²³ dsa³ jia'³, ¿mɨ³naa'³¹?

48 'E³ quie'²³ 'ne'² rɨ²jmée²ra'³ jmø'n² 'e³ dxʉ́²³ 'e³ la²³ jmee²³ jmø'n² 'e³ dxʉ́²³ Ñʉ'²ra'³ 'i³ jen³¹ yʉʉ'³¹

güii^{3}.

6

'E^{3} la^{23} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}jmee^{2}ra^{2} 'e^{3} dxú^{23}

1 ’Rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} quién^{2}na'^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}la^{3} jo̱^{3} je^{2} joo^{32} dsa^{3} je^{2} rɨ^{3}ca̱'n^{23} gáan^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} 'uǿn^{2}na'^{3} 'e^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3}. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}quí^{2} jñiin^{23}na'^{3} Ñʉ'^{2}ra'^{3} 'i^{3} jen^{31} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3} xi^{3}nu^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} je^{2} joo^{32} dsa^{3} je^{2} rɨ^{3}ca̱'n^{23} gáan^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} 'uǿn^{2}na'^{3} 'e^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3}.

2 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{2}cu'n^{232} rɨ^{2}ñii'n^{23}na'^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} cu^{2}jóo^{1} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} 'e^{3} cuøø^{32}ra'^{3} dsa^{3} taan^{3}. Qui^{2} la'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} jmoo^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} te^{3} jmoo^{32} guóo^{2}. Bi^{23} bee'^{2} jmoo^{32} ñʉ'^{23} 'ñú^{2} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3}te'^{23} Dios. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} jmoo^{32} jee^{232} calles co̱'^{3}. Qui^{2} 'née^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} bi^{23} dxú^{23} rɨ^{23}lú^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}'én^{2}te'^{23}. Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}: Mɨ^{3}líi^{2} mɨ^{3}'ioo^{32} jñiin^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. 'A^{23}'e^{3} ma^{23} xa^{3} 'e^{3} cɨ^{2} 'íi^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}'ióo^{23}.

3 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}la^{3} je^{2} joo^{32} dsa^{3} rɨ^{2}cuøø^{31}ra'^{3} dsa^{3} taan^{3}. 'E̱e̱^{2} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} joo^{32} guoo^{32}ra'^{3} jaan^{23}na'^{3} 'i^{23}jia'^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} jmee^{23} guoo^{32}ra'^{3} jaan^{23}na'^{3} 'e^{3} dxú^{23}.

4 Je^{2} rɨ^{3}'mo^{2} rɨ^{2}cuøø^{31}ra'^{3} dsa^{3} taan^{3}. Jo̱^{3} hua^{2} rɨ^{23}cuǿ^{23} jñiin^{23}na'^{3} Ñʉ'^{2}ra'^{3} 'i^{3} joo^{32} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}lí^{3} je^{2} rɨ^{3}'mo^{2}.

'E^{3} la^{23} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}lʉ^{2}ra^{2} quia̱'n^{2}na^{2} Dios (Lc. 11:2-4)

5 ’'E^{3} la^{23} lú^{2}ra'^{3} quia̱'n^{2}na'^{3} Dios, 'a^{23} rɨ^{3}jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} jmoo^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} te^{3} jmoo^{32} guóo^{2}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} la^{23}noo^{3}te'^{23} 'e^{3} lʉ^{23}te'^{23} quia̱'^{2}te'^{23} Dios ñʉ'^{23} 'ñú^{2} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} dsa^{3} Dios. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} jmoo^{32} je^{2}

sɨ^{3}cu'n^{23} jui^{31} cǫ'^{3}. Qui^{2} 'née^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jóo^{2} dsa^{3}. Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}: Mɨ^{3}líi^{2} mɨ^{3}'ioo^{32} jñiin^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. 'A^{23}'e^{3} ma^{23} xa^{3} cɨ^{2} 'e^{3} 'íi^{2} rɨ^{23}'ióo^{23}.

6 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'nee'^{23}, 'e^{3} la^{23} lʉ́^{2}ra'^{3} quiạ'n^{2}na'^{3} Dios, rɨ^{2}taa'n^{32}na'^{3} cǫ^{23}ju'^{23}. Rɨ^{2}jnɨ́^{2}ra'^{3} 'oo'^{2}. Rɨ^{2}lʉ́^{2}ra'^{3} quiạ'n^{2}na'^{3} Ñʉ'^{2}ra'^{3} 'i^{3} 'iún^{2} quiạ'^{2} 'nee'^{23} je^{2} rɨ^{3}'mo^{2}. Jǫ^{3} hua^{2} rɨ^{23}quí^{2} jñiin^{23}na'^{3} Ñʉ'^{2}ra'^{3} 'i^{3} joo^{32} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}lí^{3} je^{2} rɨ^{3}'mo^{2}.

7 ''E^{3} la^{23} lʉ́^{2}ra'^{3} quiạ'n^{2}na'^{3} Dios, 'a^{23} rɨ^{3}lʉ́^{2}ra'^{3} ñúun^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} cu^{3}xi^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'i'^{23}, 'e^{3} te^{3} mɨ^{3}la^{3}tạạn^{32}na'^{3} 'e^{3} lʉ́^{2}ra'^{3}. Qui^{2} la'^{3} jmoo^{32} dsa^{3} jia'^{3}. Qui^{2} løn^{3}te'^{23} 'e^{3} te^{3} bi^{23} ñúun^{3} lʉ^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}núu^{23} Dios.

8 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} jmoo^{32} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. Qui^{2} 'íi^{2} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'^{31}ra'^{3} Ñʉ'^{2}ra'^{3}, ñi^{32} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} 'ne'^{2} quién^{2}na'^{3}.

9 La^{23}la^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} rɨ^{2}lʉ́^{2}ra'^{3} quiạ'n^{2}na'^{3} Dios jǫǫ^{23}na^{23}:

Dios Ñʉ'^{2}ra'^{31} 'i^{3} jen^{31} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3}.

Cu^{2}li^{3}quii^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} rɨ^{3}jín^{2}nu^{3}.

10 Cu^{2}lín^{3}nu^{3} juii^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3}.

Cu^{2}lí^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} la^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} 'naan^{3} 'uøøn^{2}nu^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} sɨ^{3}lí^{3} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3}.

11 Cuøø^{2} jnee'^{31} 'ɨ́^{2} 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}quie^{2}ra'^{31} cɨ'^{3} la^{23} cǫǫ^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2}.

12 Rɨ^{2}jméen^{2} u^{23}juee'^{3} dsɨɨ^{32} rɨ^{2}mǿn^{1}nu^{3} jnee'^{31}.

Qui^{2} jnee'^{31} jmee^{3}ra'^{31} u^{23}juee'^{3} dsɨɨ^{32} nen^{232}na'^{31} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jme'^{23} jnee'^{31}.

13 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}jmeen^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}ŋɨ^{2}ra'^{31} je^{2} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}jáan^{23} dsɨ^{3}ra'^{31} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}.

'A^{23} rɨ^{3}cuøn^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}jmee^{2}ra'^{31} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23}.
Qui^{2} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}nu^{3} juii^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}nu^{3}.
'Uøøn^{2}nu^{3} 'i^{3} bi^{23} 'uee'n^{3}.
'Uøøn^{2}nu^{3} 'i^{3} bi^{23} gáan^{3} ca^{3}cuaa^{3}. Amén.

14 ’Xi^{3}nu^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} u^{23}juee'^{3} dsɨɨ^{32} møn^{23}na'^{3} dsa^{3}
'i^{3} jme'^{23} 'nee'^{23}, rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} u^{23}juee'^{3} dsɨɨ^{32} Ñʉ'^{2}ra'^{3} 'i^{3}
jen^{31} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3} rɨ^{23}ñín^{2} 'nee'^{23}.

15 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xi^{3}nu^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} u^{23}juee'^{3}
dsɨɨ^{32} møn^{23}na'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jme'^{23} 'nee'^{23}, 'e^{3} quie'^{23}
la'^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} u^{23}juee'^{3} dsɨɨ^{32} Ñʉ'^{2}ra'^{3} rɨ^{23}ñín^{2}
'nee'^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} dsoo^{2} quien^{32}na'^{3}.

Je^{2} 'en^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jmoo^{32} mɨ^{23}jmɨɨ^{23}

16 ’'E^{3} la^{23} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} mɨ^{23}jmɨɨ^{23}, 'a^{23} rɨ^{3}jmee^{3}ra'^{3} lii^{23}
ñí^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} cu^{2}løn^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} bi^{23} la^{3}dsɨɨ^{32} dsa^{3} nɨ^{3}. Qui^{2}
la'^{3} jmoo^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} te^{3} jmoo^{32} guóo^{2}. Jmoo^{32} 'e^{3} 'ñe'^{2}
cu^{3}lø^{31} ñɨ^{2}te'^{1} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}dsóo^{23} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} jmoo^{32}
mɨ^{23}jmɨɨ^{23}. Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}: Mɨ^{3}líi^{2}
mɨ^{3}'ioo^{32} jñiin^{23}te'^{23}. 'A^{23}'e^{3} ma^{23} xa^{3} 'e^{3} cɨ^{2} 'íi^{2} 'e^{3}
rɨ^{23}'jóo^{23}.

17 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} mɨ^{23}jmɨɨ^{23},
rɨ^{2}too'^{31}ra'^{3} noo^{232} mɨ^{2}dxí^{2}ra'^{3}, rɨ^{2}u̱u̱'^{31}ra'^{3} ñí^{2}ra'^{3}.

18 La'^{3} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}dsóo^{23} dsɨ́^{2}
dsa^{3}. Qui^{2} dsoo^{23} dsɨ́^{2} Ñʉ'^{2}ra'^{3} 'i^{3} 'iún^{2} quia̱'^{2} 'nee'^{23}
je^{2} rɨ^{3}'mo^{2}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{23}cuǿ^{23} jñiin^{23}na'^{3} Ñʉ'^{2}ra'^{3} 'i^{3}
joo^{32} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}lí^{3} je^{2} rɨ^{3}'mo^{2}.

Je^{2} ca^{23}'é^{3} Jesús la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} quɨ̱in^{23} 'e^{3} 'aa^{3} dsa^{3} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3}

(Lc. 12:33-34)

19 ''A^{23} rɨ^{3}mi^{3}quiẹẹ'^{232}ra'^{3} quién^{2}na'^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3}
quíin^{23} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} la^{3}. Qui^{2} cuu'^{3} jo'^{3}. Sɨ^{3}quiẹẹ^{23}
juii'^{23}. Sɨ^{3}ta'n^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jmoo^{32} 'ii^{3}.
20 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{2}mi^{3}quiẹẹ'^{232}ra'^{3} quién^{2}na'^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3}
'e^{3} quíin^{23} yɨɨ'^{31} güii^{3}. Qui^{2} núu^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}cuu'^{3}
jo'^{3}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} sɨ^{3}quiẹẹ^{23} juii'^{23}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} sɨ^{3}ta'n^{23} dsa^{3}
'i^{3} jmoo^{32} 'ii^{3}.
21 Qui^{2} nee^{2} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3} je^{2} xa^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} quíin^{23} 'e^{3}
'oo^{3}ra'^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} jmee^{23} ta^{2} mɨ^{2}ñí^{2}ra^{2} 'e^{3} jné^{3} ji^{3}
(Lc. 11:34-36)

22 'Mɨ^{2}ñí^{2}ra^{2} jmee^{23} ta^{2} 'e^{3} jné^{3} ji^{3}. Xi^{3}nu^{3} dxɨ́^{23}
quie'^{23} mɨ^{2}ñí^{2}ra'^{3}, bi^{23} jné^{3} quién^{2}na'^{3}. La'^{3} xen^{3}na'^{3}
xi^{3}nu^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'iin^{23} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3}.
23 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xi^{3}nu^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} dxɨ́^{23} mɨ^{2}ñí^{2}ra'^{3},
bi^{23} sɨ^{3}lí^{3} li^{3}'ọọ^{3} quién^{2}na'^{3}. Xi^{3}nu^{3} li^{3}'ọọ^{3} je^{2} yạ'n^{3}
rɨ^{23}cuǿ^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{23} quién^{2}na'^{3}, bi^{23} ma^{23}'nee^{3} li^{3}'ọọ^{3}.
La'^{3} xen^{3}na'^{3} xi^{3}nu^{3} 'iin^{23} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3}.

Je^{2} 'en^{32} Dios quiạ'^{2} je^{2} 'e^{23} cuu^{2}
(Lc. 16:13)

24 ''A^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} dsa^{3} ta^{2} quiạ'^{2}
áan^{23} juii^{2}. Qui^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'e^{3} hui^{23}dsɨ́ɨn^{2} ñin^{32} jøn^{3}. 'E^{3}
quie'^{23} li^{23}'néen^{2} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23}. Rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} jua'^{3}
jøn^{3}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}mi^{23}quíin^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} jua'^{3} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23}.
'A^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} ta^{2} 'e^{3} dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} Dios
ca^{3}ti^{32} quiạ'^{2} ta^{2} 'e^{3} dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} cuu^{2}.

Je^{2} jua'^{3} 'e^{3} Dios hua^{2} 'i^{3} mi^{3}quin^{3} jọọ^{31}
(Lc. 12:22-31)

25 ''E^{3} jọ^{3} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}: 'A^{23}
rɨ^{3}mi^{3}ñúun^{2}na'^{3} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} li^{23}xa^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3}

'e^{3} 'ne'^{2} quién^{2}na'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}'u'^{2} rɨ^{2}cø'^{2}ra'^{3} quia̱'^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}cɨ'^{2}ra'^{3}. 'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}mi^{3}jue'n^{2}na'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}ji̱'n^{2}quien^{23}na'^{3}. Bi^{23} cɨ^{2} 'ne'^{2} la'^{3} la^{23} cɨ'^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}cø'^{2}ra'^{3}. 'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}mi^{3}jue'n^{2}na'^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} jmɨ^{2} ŋú^{2}ra'^{3}. Bi^{23} cɨ^{2} 'ne'^{2} la'^{3} la^{23} cɨ'^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}cɨ'^{2}ra'^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?

26 Jmee^{2}ra'^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} sɨ^{3}ji̱'^{23} jo̱o̱^{31} to̱^{3}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} jmoo^{32}te'^{23} jmo^{2}. 'A^{23} cɨ'^{23} 'e^{3} jmoo^{32}te'^{23} 'ó̱o̱^{23}. 'A^{23} cɨ'^{23} ca^{2}quie̱e̱^{23}te'^{23} láa^{2} 'ui^{2}dsoo^{232}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} cuø^{23} Ñʉ'^{2}ra'^{3} 'i^{3} jen^{31} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3} 'e^{3} ee'^{32}te'^{23}. Cu^{3}xi^{3} jo̱o̱^{31} to̱^{3} mi'^{3} ee'n^{32}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? 'E^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23} cɨ^{2} ma^{23}'nee^{3} quíin^{23} 'nee'^{23} la^{23} cɨ'^{23} jo̱o̱^{31} to̱^{3}.

27 'A^{23}'i̱^{3} xen^{3} 'nee'^{23} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} cuaan^{23}cɨ^{2}na'^{3} co̱o̱^{3} joo^{31} metro, juø'n^{3} jmi'^{3} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} mi^{3}ñúun^{2}na'^{3} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?

28 '¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} mi^{3}ñúun^{2}na'^{3} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} li^{23}xa^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}cɨ'^{2}ra'^{3}? Jmee^{2}ra'^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}cua̱a̱n^{23} mɨ^{2}lí^{2} 'e^{3} xa^{3} je^{2} nuu^{3}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} jmoo^{32} ta^{2}. 'A^{23} cɨ'^{23} 'e^{3} ben^{32} mɨ^{31}ñi^{3}.

29 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} 'e^{3} bi^{23} cɨ^{2} lii'^{2} cu^{3}lø^{31} mɨ^{2}lí^{2} la^{23} cɨ'^{23} cuo̱o̱^{3} rey Salomón, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23} lii'^{2}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23} ñúun^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2} mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}.

30 Jmee^{23} jii̱^{3} Dios 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}li^{3}xa^{3} mɨ^{2}lii^{31} xoo'^{31} nuu^{3}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jii̱^{3} hua^{2} xa^{3}. 'É̱e̱^{2} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} jii̱^{3} mɨ^{31}cuo̱o̱^{3} 'e^{3} lii'^{2}. Jmee^{23} quie'^{23} jii̱^{3}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} co̱o̱^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} cɨ^{2} xa^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} mi^{2}'aa^{3} rɨ^{23}jí̱^{23}te'^{23} too^{3} 'uɨ́ɨ^{2}. Rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} cɨ^{2} jii̱^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}cɨ'^{2}ra'^{3} 'nee'^{23} 'i^{3} bi^{23} ca^{3}pii'^{2} sɨ^{3}táan^{3}na'^{3} quia̱'n^{2}na'^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?

31 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} 'a^{23} rɨ^{3}mi^{3}ñúun^{2}na'^{3} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3}. 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}juo'^{3}ra'^{3}: “¿'Ee^{2} mi'^{3} 'noo^{31} rɨ^{2}'ni'^{2} rɨ^{2}quie^{2}ra^{2}?

¿'Ee^{2} 'noo^{31} rɨ^{2}quii'^{2}ra^{2}?”

32 Qui^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} jo̱^{3} hua^{2} mi^{3}quı̱in^{23} dsa^{3} jia'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ñi^{32} Ñʉ'^{2}ra'^{3} 'i^{3} jen^{31} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3} 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2} quién^{2}na'^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} lø^{32} la'^{3}.

33 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{2}mi^{3}quı̱in^{23}na'^{3} ca^{3}quie̱e̱^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} Dios juii^{3}ra'^{3}, 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} ca^{3}dsaan^{32} 'e^{3} la^{23} 'née^{23} 'ñée^{2}. Jo̱^{3} hua^{2} rɨ^{23}cuøø^{23} 'nee'^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2} quie'^{2} jmɨ^{2} ŋú^{2}ra'^{3} co̱'^{3}.

34 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}mi^{3}ñúun^{2}na'^{3} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3} jén^{23} cɨ^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} u^{23}ŋı̱́^{3} dsı̱́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} li^{23}xa^{3} cı̱ı̱n^{3} cɨ^{2}. Qui^{2} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} cu^{3}lø^{31} u^{23}ŋı̱́^{3} dsı̱́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}li^{3}xa^{3} cɨ'^{3} la^{23} co̱o̱^{3} jmı̱́ɨ^{2}. Líi^{2} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} u^{23}ŋı̱́^{3} dsı̱́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}li^{3}xa^{3} cɨ'^{3} la^{23} co̱o̱^{3} jmı̱́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} 'i'^{23}.

7

'E^{3} la^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} joo'^{23} rɨ^{2}juaa'^{2}ra^{2} 'e^{3} xa^{3} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32} uu'n^{2}na^{2}

(Lc. 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 ”'A^{23} rɨ^{3}juo'^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} uu'n^{2}na'^{3} xa^{3} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32}. Jo̱^{3} hua^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}jme'^{23} 'nee'^{23} la'^{3} Dios.

2 Qui^{2} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} juo'^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32} uu'n^{2}na'^{3}, 'e^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jua'^{3} Dios 'e^{3} xa^{3} dsoo^{2} quien^{32}na'^{3}. La^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} ñuu'n^{31} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'nee'^{23} quia̱'n^{2}na'^{3} uu'n^{2}na'^{3}, 'e^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} ñu'n^{2} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} 'ñée^{2} quia̱'^{2} 'nee'^{23}.

3 ¿Jmii'^{31} lø^{2} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}li^{3}bii^{23} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} joo^{32}ra'^{3} mɨ^{31}'laa^{3} pii'^{2} 'e^{3} 'iʉ^{2} mɨ^{2}ñi^{2} uu'n^{2}na'^{3}? 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} mi^{3}quí^{2}ra'^{3} 'noo^{31} 'mo^{3} 'e^{3} 'iʉ^{2} mɨ^{2}ñí^{2}ra'^{3} miin^{23}na'^{3}.

4 ¿Jmii'^{31} lø^{2} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}li^{3}bii^{23} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} juɨɨ'^{32}ra'^{3} uu'n^{2}na'^{3}: “Maan^{232} rɨ^{2}dxin^{232} mɨ^{31}'laa^{3} pii'^{2} 'e^{3} 'iʉ^{2}

mɨ²ñín²”, 'e³ quie'²³ 'iʉ² xi³ 'noo³¹ 'mo³ mɨ²ñí²ra'³
miin²³na'³?
5 Bi²³ te³ jmee³ra'³ guóo². Xe̱'n² cɨ² 'ne'² rɨ²dxí²ra'³
'noo³¹ 'mo³ 'e³ 'iʉ² mɨ²ñí²ra'³ miin²³na'³. Jo̱³ hua²
li²³jné²³ quién²na'³ 'e³ la²³ rɨ²³lí³ juø'² rɨ²dxí²ra'³
mɨ³¹'laa³ pii'² 'e³ 'iʉ² mɨ²ñi² uu'n²na'³.
6 ”A²³ rɨ³cuø³ra'³ la²³jɨ³ 'e³ rɨ³jɨ́² quie'² Dios 'e³
rɨ²cuøø³¹ra'³ dsa³ 'i³ 'a²³jia'³ ta³dsɨ³², 'i³ xen³ la²³
xen³ dsɨɨ³. 'E³ quie'²³ xi³nu³ jmee³ra'³ la'³, 'e̱e̱²
'e³ jua³²ra'³ xi²ñi² cu²xi³¹ mɨ³¹huii'³ 'e³ bi²³ quɨ̱in²³.
Qui² bi²³ juø'² rɨ²³'ee²³ cu²xi³¹ ñi'² mɨ³¹huii'³ jo̱³. Jo̱³
tu³ rɨ²³jɨ̱in²³, 'e³ rɨ²³cu'n³ 'nee'²³.

'E³ la²³ 'ne'² rɨ²ŋɨɨ²ra², 'e³ la²³ 'ne'² rɨ²'nee'²³ra², 'e³ la²³ 'ne'² rɨ²te²ra² 'oo'²
(Lc. 11:9-13; 6:31)

7 ’Rɨ²ŋɨɨ'³¹ra'³ Dios. Jo̱³ hua² rɨ²³cuøø²³ 'nee'²³.
Rɨ²'no'²ra'³. Jo̱³ hua² rɨ²³dxe'n³na'³. Rɨ²tø²ra'³ 'oo'².
Jo̱³ hua² rɨ²³né²te'²³ quién²na'³.
8 Qui² sɨ³'ióo²³ la²³jɨn³ dsa³ 'i³ ŋɨɨ²³. Sɨ³dxoo'²³ dsa³
'i³ 'no'²³. 'E³ quie'²³ rɨ²³né²te'²³ 'oo'² je² tø³² dsa³ 'i³
tø³².
9 ”A²³'ɨ̱³ xen³ 'nee'²³ 'i³ rɨ²cuøø³¹ra'³ jo̱o̱³ra'³ cu̱u̱²
xi³nu³ ŋɨɨ²³ 'ɨ²³juɨ², ¿mɨ³naa'³¹?
10 'E³ quie'²³ la'³ 'a²³jia'³ rɨ²cuøøn¹na'³ 'luu³ xi³nu³
ŋɨɨn³² 'moo'³, ¿mɨ³naa'³¹?
11 Móo³ra'³ 'nee'²³ 'i³ jmoo³² 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ dxʉ́²³ 'e³
jmii'³¹ rɨ²cuøø³¹ra'³ jo̱o̱³ra'³ la²³jɨ³ 'e³ dxʉ́²³. 'E³ jo̱³
bi²³ cɨ² ma²³'nee³ rɨ²³cuǿ²³ 'e³ dxʉ́²³ Ñʉ'²ra'³ 'i³ jen³¹
yʉʉ'³¹ güii³, rɨ²³cuøø²³ dsa³ 'i³ ŋɨɨ²³.
12 ’Rɨ²jmee'³¹ra'³ dsa³ 'e³ la²³ 'noo³ra'³ miin²³na'³
'e³ rɨ²³jme'²³te'²³ 'nee'²³. Qui² la'³ jua'³ ley 'e³

ca^{23}ŋɨ́n^{2} Moisés. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}tḗē^{2} ji^{3} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}.

Je^{2} ca^{23}'é^{3} Jesús 'oo'^{2} 'e^{3} bi^{23} dsuu^{3}
(Lc. 13:24)

13 ’Rɨ^{2}taa'n^{32}na'^{3} 'oo'^{2} 'e^{3} bi^{23} dsuu^{3}. Qui^{2} xa^{3} 'oo'^{2} 'e^{3} bi^{23} jlo^{2} cō'^{3}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} gáan^{3} dxíi^{3} jui^{31} je^{2} dsoo^{32} dsa^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ŋɨ́n^{3} 'oo'^{2} 'e^{3} bi^{23} jlo^{2}. Qui^{2} jui^{31} juee'^{3} hua^{2} jō^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{23}gua'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ŋɨ́^{3} jui^{31} jō^{3}. Bi^{23} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} sɨ^{3}'ín^{3} 'oo'^{2} jō^{3}.

14 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} lø^{32} la'^{3} 'oo'^{2} 'e^{3} bi^{23} dsuu^{3}. Bi^{23} gáan^{3} dxíi^{3} jui^{31} je^{2} dsoo^{32} dsa^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ŋɨ́n^{3} 'oo'^{2} jō^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{23}jī'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ŋɨ́^{3} jui^{31} jō^{3}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} juɨ́ɨn^{23} 'i^{3} sɨ^{3}dxoo'^{23}. Te^{3} 'ī^{2} hua^{2}.

Je^{2} jua'^{3} 'e^{3} mɨɨ^{31} 'e^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} jmee^{23} lii^{23} 'e^{3} 'ee^{2} 'mo^{3}
(Lc. 6:43-44)

15 ’Rɨ^{3}móo^{3}ra'^{3}. Qui^{2} xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} te^{3} juu^{32} 'i^{3} jua'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}te'^{1} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios. 'Ḗē^{2} 'e^{3} quii'^{3} jñɯ^{3} jǫ́^{2} dsɨɨ^{3} joo^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ñɯ'^{23} dsɨ́^{2} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} dsɨɨ^{3} nuu^{3} 'i^{3} cu'n^{3} dsɨɨ^{3} joo^{3}.

16 Li^{23}quin^{3}na'^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} cu^{3}løn^{31} dsa^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}joo^{32}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} jmoo^{32}. 'A^{23}la^{3} jō^{3} xoo'^{31} tǫ́ō^{2} 'e^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} mɨ^{2}jø'^{2}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? 'A^{23}la^{3} jō^{3} noo^{2} 'e^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} mɨ^{2}higo, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?

17 La^{23}jɨ^{3} 'mo^{3} 'e^{3} dxɯ́^{23} 'ɨɨ^{3} mɨɨ^{31} 'e^{3} dxɯ́^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'nee'^{31} mɨɨ^{31} 'e^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} 'mo^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxɯ́^{23}.

18 'A^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{23} mɨɨ^{31} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'nee'^{31} 'mo^{3} 'e^{3} dxɯ́^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{23} mɨɨ^{31} 'e^{3} dxɯ́^{23} 'mo^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxɯ́^{23}.

19 Quiʉʉ'^{32}te'^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'mo^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} mɨɨ^{31} 'e^{3} dxʉ́^{23}. Too'^{23}te'^{23} dxi^{31}ji^{3}.

20 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} li^{23}quin^{3}na'^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} cu^{3}løn^{31} dsa^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}joo^{32}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} jmoo^{32}.

'A^{23}la^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}ta'n^{23} je^{2} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Dios juii^{2}

(Lc. 13:25-27)

21 ''A^{23}la^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} sɨ'^{23} jné^{2}: "Juii^{3}ra'^{31}, Juii^{3}ra'^{31}", 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}ta'n^{23} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3} je^{2} røøn^{3} Dios. Qui^{2} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} 'née^{23} Ñu'n^{23} 'i^{3} jen^{31} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3} hua^{2} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}ta'n^{23}.

22 Mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ti^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} jo̱^{3}, juɨ́ɨn^{23} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}jua'^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23} jné^{2}: "Juii^{3}ra'^{31}, Juii^{3}ra'^{31}, ca^{23}'ii^{2}ra'^{31} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios 'e^{3} juaa'^{3}ra'^{31} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}na'^{31} dsa^{3} quien^{32}nu^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? Ca^{23}'uøøn^{232}na'^{31} espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} 'e^{3} juaa'^{3}ra'^{31} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}na'^{31} dsa^{3} quien^{32}nu^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? Bi^{23} gáan^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jmee^{2}ra'^{31} 'e^{3} juaa'^{3}ra'^{31} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}na'^{31} dsa^{3} quien^{32}nu^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?" La'^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} jné^{2}.

23 Jo̱^{3} hua^{2} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1}te'^{1}: "'A^{23}jia'^{3} lɨ'^{3} ca^{3}la^{3}cuiin^{23}na^{23} 'nee'^{23}. Je̱'n^{2}na'^{3}, 'nee'^{23}, te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jmoo^{32} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23}."

Je^{2} ca^{23}'é^{3} Jesús tʉ̱^{23} 'iin^{32} je^{2} té̱e̱^{3} 'ñʉ́^{2}

(Lc. 6:47-49; Mr. 1:22)

24 'La^{23}la^{3} cu^{3}løn^{31} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nuu^{3} júu^{2} quián^{23}, 'i^{3} jmoo^{32} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2}: Xen^{3} la^{23} xen^{3} jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} bi^{23} ta^{3}jmee^{23} 'i'^{23}. Ca^{23}jmée^{3} 'ñʉ́^{2} ñi'^{2} 'loo^{3}.

25 Ca^{23}tɨ́^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}'ló^{23} jmɨ́^{2}. Ca^{23}la^{23}bee'^{2} jmɨɨ^{3}. Bi^{23} ca^{23}ró̱o̱^{23} dxí^{3}. Ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} dxí^{3} 'ñʉ́^{2} jo̱^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}'ló^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2}. Qui^{2} ñi'^{2} 'loo^{3} ja^{31}.

26 La^{23}la^{3} cu^{3}løn^{31} la^{23}jɨn^{3} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nuu^{3}
júu^{2} quián^{23}, 'e^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmoo^{32} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2}:
Xen^{3} la^{23} xen^{3} jǫ̱n^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ta^{3}jmee^{23} 'i'^{23}.
Ca^{23}jmée^{3} 'ñ~~ú~~^{2} je^{2} bi^{23} xa^{3} sɨ́ɨ^{2}.
27 Ca^{23}tɨ́^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}'ló^{23} jmɨ́^{2}. Ca^{23}la^{23}bee'^{2} jmɨɨ^{3}. Bi^{23}
ca^{23}rǫ́ǫ̱^{23} dxí^{3}. Ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} dxí^{3} 'ñ~~ú~~^{2} jǫ̱^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23}
ca^{23}'ló^{23} 'ñ~~ú~~^{2}. Bi^{23} bee'^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lǿ^{23} ma^{2}mɨ^{3}'ló^{23}.
28 Ma^{2}ca^{1}líi^{1} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} Jesús, bi^{23} juø'^{23}
ca^{23}ti^{23}cǫ̱n^{31} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}núu^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}'é^{3}.
29 Qui^{2} ca^{23}'é^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} la^{23} 'e^{23} jǫ̱n^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
'uee'n^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32}. 'A^{23}la^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} 'e^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley
quien^{32}te'^{23} ca^{23}'é^{3}.

8

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} Jesús jǫ̱n^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tą̱ą̱n^{23} goo^{3}

(Mr. 1:40-45; Lc. 5:12-16)

1 Ma^{2}ca^{1}jiaan^{32} Jesús 'e^{3} ñíin^{2} y~~uu~~'^{31} mo'^{3}, juɨ́in^{23}
dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}quı̱'^{3} Jesús.
2 Jǫ̱^{3} ca^{23}dxóo^{2} caan^{23} Jesús jǫ̱n^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tą̱ą̱n^{23}
goo^{3}. Ca^{23}xii'^{3} jñi^{2} xi^{2}ñi^{2} Jesús. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—Juiin^{23}, rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{2}jméen^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jñíin^{3}
la^{3}'en^{23} xi^{3}nu^{3} 'naan^{3} rɨ^{2}jméen^{2} la'^{3}.
3 'E^{3} jǫ̱^{3} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} guoo^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}quiu̱u̱'n^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}.
Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—'Náan^{23} xú̱n^{3}. Cu^{2}jñíin^{3} la^{3}'én^{2}.
Xę̱'n^{2} quie'^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} jǫ̱^{3} ca^{23}ję̱'n^{23} goo^{3}.
4 'E^{3} jǫ̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:
—Sú̱n^{2} quie'^{23} 'a^{23} rɨ^{3}juɨɨ'n^{32} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{3}
la^{23} mɨ^{3}lǿ^{23}. Guo^{3} cu^{3}'én^{2} 'uøøn^{2}nu^{3} jmii^{3} dsa^{3}.
Rɨ^{2}cuøøn^{31}nu^{3} Dios la^{23}jɨn^{3} 'i^{3} cuøn^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}

mɨ^{3}jŋɨn^{3} la^{3}'e^{2}. Qui^{2} la'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} Moisés. Jo̱^{3} hua^{2} rɨ^{23}dsóo^{23} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}jŋɨn^{3} la^{3}'én^{2}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} Jesús mozo quien^{32} jø̱n^{3} juii^{2} dsa^{3} 'láa^{3}

(Lc. 7:1-10)

5 Ma^{2}'i^{31} Jesús jee^{232} juɨɨ^{3} Capernaum, ca^{23}løn^{23} mɨ^{3}lén^{2} jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} jia'^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} juii^{2} co̱o̱^{3} i^{3}láan^{3} dsa^{3} 'láa^{3}. Bi^{23} ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{3} mɨ^{2}'áa^{2}.

6 Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Juii^{3}ra'^{31}, rɨ^{3}caa'n^{32} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} jø̱n^{3} mozo 'i^{3} jmee^{23} ta^{2} quián^{23}. Mɨ^{3}la^{3}tu̱u̱n^{232}. Bi^{23} ma^{23}'nee^{3} dxi^{3}quié̱n^{2}.

7 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} juii^{2} dsa^{3} 'láa^{3}:

—Ñiin^{23} i^{3}mi^{3}'láan^{2}na^{23} mozo quien^{32}nu^{3}.

8 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} juii^{2} dsa^{3} 'láa^{3}:

—Juiin^{23}, bi^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxún^{23}na^{23}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} dxi^{3}jii̱n^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}'ín^{3}nu^{3} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} quián^{23}. Líi^{2} te^{3} rɨ^{2}dxín^{2} 'i'^{23}. Jo̱^{3} rɨ^{23}'láan^{3} mozo quién^{23}na^{23}.

9 Xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} quián^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3}, xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'láa^{3} 'i^{3} dxin^{23} 'i'^{23} quie'^{2}. Líi^{2} te^{3} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} jø̱n^{3}: “Guo^{3}”. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} dsoo^{32}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23}: “Ñe^{3} la^{3}”. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{23}ja^{3}. Juøøn^{32} mozo quién^{23}na^{23}: “La^{23}la^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} rɨ^{2}jméen^{2}”. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} la'^{3}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} juii^{2} dsa^{3} 'láa^{3}.

10 Bi^{23} juø'^{23} ca^{23}núu^{3} Jesús júu^{2} quiee'^{32}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} quia̱'^{2}:

—Jné^{2} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}: Cu^{3}xi^{3} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} juɨɨ^{3} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} Israel 'a^{23}jia'^{3} lɨ'^{3}

ca³jı̱ı̱n³na²³ dsa³ 'i³ sɨ³táan³ quia̱'² jné² 'e³ la²³'nɨɨ'n³¹ 'e³ sɨ³táan³ dsa³ la³.

11 Jné² rɨ²juøøn³¹na¹ 'nee'²³: Juı́ɨn²³ dsa³ jia'³ 'i³ rɨ²³ja²³guín²³ je² huı́ɨ³ i²³la³ i²³nɨ³ 'e³ rɨ²³gua³te'²³ coo³¹ mesa quia̱'²te'²³ Abraham quia̱'² Isaac quia̱'² Jacob yɯɯ'³¹ güii³ je² rɨ³løn³¹ Dios juii².

12 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³jia'³ rɨ²³ta'n²³ la²³jɨn³ dsa³ Israel 'i³ rɨ³lø³¹ 'i'²³ 'e³ rɨ²³ta'n²³ je² rɨ³løn³¹ Dios juii². Rɨ²³jué̱n²te'²³ je² li³'o̱o̱³ te'²³ 'i³ 'í³. Je² núu²³ rɨ²³'o'² dsa³. Rɨ²³cuu'³ la²³ cɨ² jo̱²te'¹ 'e³ la²³'nɨɨ'n³¹ 'e³ rɨ²³ŋı́³ dsı́²te'²³. —La'³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús.

13 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³sɨ'²³ juii² dsa³ 'láa³:

—Guø'n³. Cu²lí³ 'e³ la²³ mɨ³ŋɨ'n²nu³ jné². Qui² sɨ³táan³nu³ quia̱'n²nu³ jné².

Xe̱'n² quie'²³ 'e³ la²³ ca²³jua'³ la'³ Jesús, ca²³'láan³ mozo quien³² juii² dsa³ 'láa³.

'E³ la²³ ca²³mi²³'láan³ Jesús xóo² mɨ²³quie'² Peen²³²
(Mr. 1:29-31; Lc. 4:38-39)

14 Ma²'i³¹ Jesús xi²ñɯ'¹ quiee'³² Peen²³², ŋó²³ 'e³ dsoo'²³² xóo² mɨ²³quie'² Peen²³². Rɨ³caa'n³². Qui² jmee²³ dsóo² dxíi³ quie'².

15 'E³ quie'²³ jo̱³ ca²³'ı́ɨ³ guoo³ Jesús 'e³ ca²³quiu̱u̱'n³ guoo³ mı́³. 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³je̱'n²³ dsóo² dxíi³. 'E³ quie'²³ jo̱³ ca²³naa'n²³ mı́³. Ca²³jı̱² ca²³tí³ ca²³mi²³quin³ Jesús.

'E³ la²³ ca²³mi²³'láan³ Jesús juı́ɨn²³ dsa³ 'i³ dsoo'²³²
(Mr. 1:32-34; Lc. 4:40-41)

16 Ma²ca¹nɯɯ³ jmı́ɨ² jo̱³, i²jøn²³te'²³ caan²³ Jesús juı́ɨn²³ dsa³ 'i³ quie̱n³ espíritu quien³² mɨ²³sɨ²³quiɯ'².

'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}lʉ^{3} Jesús. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}'uøøn^{2}
espíritus. Co̱'^{3} cɨ'^{23} ca^{23}mɨ^{23}'láan^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3} 'i^{3} dsoo'^{232}.
17 La'^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3}
Isaías, jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios
mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}, 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3}. Qui^{2} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Isaías: “Ca^{23}je̱'n^{2}
'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'uee'n^{3} jmɨ^{2} ŋú^{2}ra^{2}. 'E^{3}
quie'^{23} ca^{23}je̱'n^{2} dsóo^{2} 'e^{3} jme'^{23} jne^{2}.” La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}
Isaías mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}.

Je^{2} 'en^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́^{23} quia̱'^{2} Jesús
(Lc. 9:57-62)

18 Ŋó^{23} Jesús 'e^{3} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} te̱e̱n^{3} la^{23}cu'^{2}. 'E^{3}
jo̱^{3} ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}guín^{23}te'^{23} 'ŋóo^{2} la^{23} jmɨ^{23}ñii'^{31}.
19 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}løn^{23} mɨ^{3}lén^{2} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{23}
ley. Ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Jesús:
—Dsa^{3} 'e^{23}, 'náan^{23} ñiin^{23} quia̱'n^{232}na^{1} 'nʉ^{3} te^{3}
jiaa'^{31} quie'^{23} guaan^{32}.
20 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:
—Xa^{3} tóo^{2} 'ioo'^{3}. Xa^{3} mɨ^{2}sɨɨ^{2} jo̱o̱^{31} to̱^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23}
'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} quián^{23} jné^{2} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dsa^{3} je^{2} guɨɨn^{23}na^{23}.
21 Xen^{3} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32} 'i^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—Juiin^{23}, cuø^{2} júu^{2} 'e^{3} i^{3}'aan^{232}cu^{2}ru'^{3}na^{23} 'lɨ^{2}
ñu'n^{23}. Jo̱^{3} tu^{3} ñiin^{23} quia̱'n^{232}na^{1} 'nʉ^{3}.
22 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:
—Ñe^{3} quia̱'n^{2}nu^{3} jné^{2}. Cu^{2}'áan^{1} quie'^{23} 'lɨ́ɨ^{3} te'^{23}
dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'e̱e̱^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}jʉ̱n^{2}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jmée^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} ca^{23}cu^{23}tá^{2} dxí^{3}, 'e^{3}
'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} ca^{23}xáan^{2} 'ñée^{2} 'uaa'^{3} jmɨ^{23}ñii'^{31}
(Mr. 4:35-41; Lc. 8:22-25)

23 'Í^{2} Jesús 'e̱'^{3} móo^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}guín^{23} dsa^{3}
quien^{32} quia̱'^{2} Jesús.

24 'E³ quie'²³ jo̱³ bi²³ bee'² dxí³ ca²³ró̱o̱²³ ñi'²
jmɨ²³ñii'³¹. Bi²³ 'uaa'³ bɨ³² jmɨɨ³. Sɨ³'o² jmɨɨ³ 'e̱'³
móo². 'E³ quie'²³ rɨ³guɨɨn³ Jesús.
25 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³ñín²te'²³ Jesús. Ca²³jua'³te'²³:
—Laan²³² jne², Juii³ra'³¹. Qui² mɨ³ sɨ³gua'²³ jne²
rɨ³nɨ²³.
26 'E³ quie'²³ ca²³jua'³ 'ñée² Jesús. Ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³
quien³²:
—¿'Ee² lǿ² bi²³ juøø'n²³na'³, 'nee'²³ 'i³ bi²³ ca³pii'²
sɨ³táan³ quia̱'² jné²?
'E³ jo̱³ ca²³naa'n²³. Ca²³jín² dxí³ quia̱'² jmɨ²³ñii'³¹.
'E³ jo̱³ 'a²³jia'³ ma²³ ca²³xáan² 'ñée² jmɨɨ³.
27 Bi²³ juø'²³ ca²³jóo² dsa³. Ca²³jua'³te'²³:
—¿'Ii̱² mi'³ dsa³ nɨ³ cu²ne²ra²? Dxí³ bee'² quia̱'²
jmɨɨ³ mi'³ mɨ³guaan²³ 'e³ la²³ mɨ³dxi³ 'i'²³, ¿na'²?

'E³ la²³ ca²³mi²³'láan³ Jesús te'²³ dsa³ Gadara 'i³ quie̱n³ espíritu quien³² mɨ²³sɨ²³quiɨɨ'²
(Mr. 5:1-20; Lc. 8:26-39)

28 Ca²³dxóo² Jesús 'ŋóo² la²³ jmɨ²³ñii'³¹ je²
nee'n²³² dsa³ Gadara. 'E³ quie'²³ jo̱³ ca²³mi²³jii̱n³
Jesús áan²³ dsa³ 'i³ ca²³'uøøn² too³ 'loo³
je² 'aan³²te'²³ 'lɨ́ɨ³. Quie̱n³ espíritu quien³²
mɨ²³sɨ²³quiɨɨ'² te'²³ dsa³ 'í³. 'A²³jia'³ ma²³ rɨ²³lí³ juø'²
rɨ²³ŋɨ́n³ dsa³ jui³¹ je² nee'n²³²te'¹ 'e³ la²³'nɨɨ'n³¹
la³jmøn³¹te'¹.
29 Quiɨɨɨ³ ca²³lɨ́³ te'²³ dsa³ 'í³. Ca²³jua'³:
—Rɨ²xii'³¹ra'³¹ 'nɨɨ³, Jo̱o̱³¹ Dios: ¿'Ee² lǿ²
dxaan²³nu³ 'uøøn²nu³ quia̱'n²nu³ jnee'³¹? ¿'A²
mɨ³güén²³nu³ la³ 'e³ juø'n³ rɨ²jmee'n³¹nu³ jnee'³¹ 'e³
'íi² quie'²³ rɨ²³tɨ́²³ jmɨ́ɨ² la'³?

30 Xen^{3} juɨ́ɨn^{23} cu^{2}xi^{31} 'i^{3} ta'n^{2} ee'^{32} je^{2} huɨ́ɨ^{3} ca^{3}juɨ^{2}
la^{23} nee'n^{232}.
31 Bi^{23} ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{3} la^{23}bii^{23} miin^{23} te'^{23} espíritus
quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Jesús:
—Xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{2}'uøøn^{232}nu^{3} jnee'^{31}, cuø^{2} júu^{2} 'e^{3}
rɨ^{2}ta'n^{2}na'^{31} cu^{2}xi^{31}.
32 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:
—Cu^{3}guín^{23}na'^{3} je^{2} 'o^{3}ra'^{3} nɨ^{3}.
'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}'uǿøn^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} ta'n^{2}te'^{23} dsa^{3}.
Ca^{23}taa'n^{3}te'^{23} miin^{23}te'^{23} cu^{2}xi^{31}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3}
ca^{23}cuɨ́ɨ^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} sṵn^{2} cu^{2}xi^{31}. Ca^{23}guín^{23}te'^{23} je^{2}
juɨɨ'^{232}. Ca^{23}jiu'n^{2} cu^{2}xi^{31} 'e̱'^{3} jmɨ^{23}ñii'^{31}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3}
ca^{23}'a'n^{2}te'^{23} 'e̱'^{3} jmɨɨ^{3}.
33 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}cuɨ́ɨ^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'aan^{32} cu^{2}xi^{31}. Ca^{23}ta'n^{23}
jee^{232} juɨɨ^{3}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lǿ^{23}.
Ca^{23}jme'n^{2} júu^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} ca^{23}jɨ̱'^{23} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} quie̱n^{3}
espíritu quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} xe̱'n^{2}.
34 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}'uǿøn^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3} 'e^{3}
ca^{23}mi^{23}jɨ̱in^{3}te'^{23} Jesús. Ma^{2}ŋøn^{1}te'^{23} Jesús,
ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} cu^{2}bøn^{3} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} je^{2} nee'n^{232}te'^{1}.

9

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} Jesús jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tṵṵn^{232}
(Mr. 2:1-12; Lc. 5:17-26)

1 'Í^{2} co̱'^{3} 'e̱'^{3} móo^{2} Jesús. Ca^{23}'øn^{3} co̱'^{3} jmɨ^{23}ñii'^{31}.
Ca^{23}dxe'n^{2} co̱'^{3} juɨɨ^{3} quiee'^{32} joo^{31} i^{23}'ŋóo^{2}.
2 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} i^{2}jøn^{23}te'^{23} caan^{23} Jesús jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
tṵṵn^{232}. 'Iún^{2} jmoo^{3}. Ca^{23}la^{23}quii^{23} Jesús 'e^{3} jmii'^{31}
'nɨɨ'n^{31} sɨ^{3}táan^{3}te'^{23} quia̱'^{2}te'^{23} 'ñée^{2}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}
dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tṵṵn^{232}:

—Jaan^{23} quién^{23}na^{23}, dxa^{2} coo^{3} 'áan^{2}. Mɨ^{3}uu^{3} dsoo^{2} quien^{32}nu^{3}.

3 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley 'i^{3} ca^{23}løn^{3}: “Bi^{23} 'ñe'^{2} lʉ^{23} dsa^{3} nɨ^{3}. Jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} jmee^{23} Dios.”

4 Ñi^{32} Jesús 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} jmoo^{32} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley. 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23}?

5 ¿Jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} 'e^{3} tu^{3}sɨ'^{23} cɨ^{2}, lǿn^{3}na'^{3}? ¿'A^{2} tu^{3}sɨ'^{23} cɨ^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1}: “Mɨ^{3}uu^{3} dsoo^{2} quien^{32}nu^{3}”? ¿'A^{2} tu^{3}sɨ'^{23} cɨ^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1}: “Naa'n^{23} 'nʉ^{3}. Ŋɨ^{2} joo^{23}na^{23}”?

6 Qui^{2} 'náan^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}móo^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} ca^{3}dsaan^{32} quián^{23} jné^{2} Joo^{31} Dsa^{3} 'e^{3} yuun^{232}na^{1} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3}.

'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tuun^{232}:

—Naa'n^{23} 'nʉ^{3}. Ben^{232} jmoo^{3} quien^{32}nu^{3}. Guø'n^{3} quién^{2}nu^{3}.

7 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}naa'n^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tuun^{232} xe'n^{2}. Ŋø'n^{2} quie'^{2}.

8 Ŋó^{23} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3}. Bi^{23} juø'^{23} ca^{23}jóo^{2}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}mi^{23}gáan^{3}te'^{23} Dios. Qui^{2} 'i^{3} 'í^{3} hua^{2} 'i^{3} ca^{23}cuøø^{23} dsa^{3} júu^{2} 'uee'n^{3} 'e^{3} lø^{32} la'^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}tøø^{3} Jesús jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xiin^{3} Tee^{31} (Mr. 2:13-17; Lc. 5:27-32)

9 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo^{3} ŋóo^{2} co'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}jíin^{3} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xiin^{3} Tee^{31}. Jen^{31} co^{32} cuu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} 'io'^{2}. 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Tee^{31}:

—Ñe^{3} quia'n^{2}nu^{3} jné^{2}.

'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}naa'n^{23} Tee^{31}. Ŋóo^{2} quia'^{2} Jesús.

10 'E^{3} la^{23} jen^{31} Jesús xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} coo^{31} mesa,
ca^{23}dxi^{23}guín^{23} juɨ́ɨn^{23} 'io'^{2} quiạ'^{2} dsa^{3} tu^{3}cuạạn^{2}tu^{2}.
Ca^{23}guó^{3}te'^{23} quiạ'^{2}te'^{23} Jesús quiạ'^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}
cọ'^{3}.
11 Ꞹó^{23} te'^{23} dsa^{3} fariseo 'e^{3} nee'n^{232} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}
quiạ'^{2} Jesús. 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} dsa^{3}
quien^{32} Jesús:
—¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} ee'^{32} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} quien^{32}na'^{3} quiạ'^{2} 'io'^{2}
quiạ'^{2} dsa^{3} tu^{3}cuạạn^{2}tu^{2}?
12 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}núu^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} ca^{23}jua'^{3}
te'^{23} dsa^{3} fariseo. 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2}:
—'A^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} je^{2} 'ne'^{2} tɨ^{32} 'oo^{3} quie'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
'a^{23}jia'^{3} dsoo'^{232}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dsoo'^{232} hua^{2} 'i^{3}
'ne'^{2} tɨ^{32} 'oo^{3} quie'^{2}.
13 'Ne'^{2} cu^{3}mi^{3}tɨn^{23}na'^{3} 'e^{3} 'ee^{2} lǿ^{2} tọọ^{23} ji^{3} júu^{2}
quiee'^{32} Dios je^{2} jua'^{3}: "'A^{23}la^{3} jọ^{3} 'e^{3} te^{3} bi^{23} xen^{3} 'i^{3}
jɲɨ'n^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} cuøn^{23}te'^{23} jné^{2} 'e^{3} 'náan^{23} jné^{2}.
'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'náan^{23} 'e^{3} li^{23}cuu'^{23} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3} ñin^{32} uu'n^{2}."
La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} tọọ^{23} ji^{3}. 'A^{23}la^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} lǿn^{3} miin^{23} 'e^{3}
jmoo^{32} ca^{3}dsaan^{32} 'i^{3} rɨ^{2}tøøn^{31}na^{1} 'e^{3} güén^{23}na^{23}.
'E^{3} quie'^{23} güén^{23}na^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}tøøn^{31}na^{1} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
mɨ^{3}la^{3}quii^{23} miin^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}te'^{1} tu^{3}cuạạn^{2}tu^{2}.
'Náan^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}tʉ́^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} jmoo^{32} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23}.
—La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}tín^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} quiee'^{32} mɨ^{23}jmɨɨ^{23}
(Mr. 2:18-22; Lc. 5:33-39)

14 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jọ^{3} ca^{23}dxi^{23}guín^{23} te'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}
Juan. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Jesús:
—Jmee^{3}ra'^{31} mɨ^{23}jmɨɨ^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} jmoo^{32} te'^{23}
dsa^{3} fariseo cọ'^{3}. ¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmoo^{32} mɨ^{23}jmɨɨ^{23}
te'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}nu^{3}?

15 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} te'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}
Juan:
—'A^{23}jia'^{3} 'aa^{3} u^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́ɨ^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nee'n^{232}
mɨ^{2}juee'^{3} je^{2} mɨ^{3}tøø^{32} dsa^{3} mɨ́^{3} xi^{3}nu^{3} jen^{31} quie'^{23}
mɨ^{2}juee'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}tøø^{32} mɨ́^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? 'E^{3} quie'^{23}
'e^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}tɨ́^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} quia̱'^{2}te'^{23} dsa^{3}
'i^{3} mɨ^{3}tøø^{32} mɨ́^{3}. Jmɨ́ɨ^{2} jo̱^{3} hua^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23}
mɨ^{23}jmɨɨ^{23}.
16 "A^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}ti^{23}guo^{2} xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{23}tẹẹ̱^{3} dsa^{3} 'mɨɨ'^{3}
'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}jo'^{2} je^{2} rɨ^{3}gɨ́ɨ^{2} cuo̱o̱^{3} 'e^{3} jaa^{232}. Qui^{2}
rɨ^{23}jo'^{2} 'mɨɨ'^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}tẹẹ̱^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{23}jẹ̱'n^{23} je^{2} mɨ^{3}tẹẹ̱^{3}
cuo̱o̱^{3}. Jo̱^{3} bi^{23} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}guii^{3} cuo̱o̱^{3} 'e^{3} jaa^{232}.
17 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} quie'^{2} jmɨɨ'^{31} mɨ^{2}jø'^{2} vino
co̱'^{3}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}ti^{23}guo^{2} xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{23}xi'^{23} dsa^{3} jmɨɨ'^{31}
mɨ^{2}jø'^{2} vino 'e^{3} 'mɨɨn^{32} 'ẹ̱'^{3} tuu'^{3} loo^{3} 'e^{3} jaa^{232}.
Xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} dsa^{3} la'^{3}, rɨ^{23}mo'^{2} tuu'^{3} loo^{3} 'e^{3}
jaa^{232}. Rɨ^{23}tʉʉ̱^{3} jmɨɨ'^{31} mɨ^{2}jø'^{2} vino. 'E^{3} quie'^{23}
rɨ^{23}yáan^{23} tuu'^{3} loo^{3} co̱'^{3}. Qui^{2} xii'^{23} dsa^{3} jmɨɨ'^{31}
mɨ^{2}jø'^{2} vino 'e^{3} 'mɨɨn^{32} 'ẹ̱'^{3} tuu'^{3} loo^{3} 'e^{3} 'mɨɨn^{32}. La'^{3}
hua^{2} 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} ca^{3}ti^{32}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jii̱'^{23} co̱'^{3} jo̱^{23}mɨɨ^{31} Jairo, 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}'láan^{3}

mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}quiʉ̱'^{2} xi^{2}guoo^{3} cuo̱o̱^{3} Jesús
(Mr. 5:21-43; Lc. 8:40-56)
18 Lʉ^{23} quie'^{23} la'^{3} Jesús ma^{2}ca^{1}dxóo^{1} jøn^{3} dsa^{3}
'i^{3} dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} ñʉ'^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} Dios dsa^{3} Israel.
Ca^{23}xii'^{3} jñi^{2} xi^{2}ñi^{2} Jesús. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—'E^{3} cɨ^{2} lá^{23} mɨ^{3}jʉ̱n^{23} xii'^{3} mɨ́^{3} quién^{23}na^{23}. 'E^{3}
quie'^{23} 'náan^{23} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}gui^{232}ra^{2}. Cu^{3}dxén^{2} guaan^{32} ñi'^{2}
quiee'^{32}. Jo̱^{3} hua^{2} rɨ^{23}jii̱'^{23} co̱'^{3}.

19 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}naa'n^{23} Jesús. Ŋóo^{2} quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}
quia̱'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}.
20 Ca^{23}løn^{23} mɨ^{3}lén^{2} rɨ^{23}coo'^{2} Jesús jøn^{3} mɨ́^{3}. Mɨ^{3}tɨ́^{3}
gui^{23}tɨ̱^{3} jii̱^{3} ñɨ^{3} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}ŋɨ́n^{3} jmɨ^{23}'øn^{2}. Ca^{23}quiɨ̱'^{2}
mɨ^{2}xi^{1}guoo^{3} xɨɨ'^{232} cuo̱o̱^{3} Jesús.
21 Qui^{2} ca^{23}løn^{3} 'ñée^{2}: Líi^{2} te^{3} rɨ^{2}quiu̱'n^{1} xi^{2}guaan^{23}
cuo̱o̱^{3}. Jo̱^{3} rɨ^{23}liin^{23}na^{23} 'u^{2}.
22 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jii̱n^{23} Jesús. Ca^{23}jóo^{2} rɨ^{23}coo'^{2}.
Ŋøn^{2} mɨ́^{3} 'í^{3} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Ja̱a̱n^{23} quién^{23}na^{23}, dxa^{2} co̱o̱^{3} 'áan^{2}.
Mɨ^{3}lɨɨn^{32}nu^{3}. Qui^{2} sɨ^{3}táan^{3}nu^{3} quia̱'n^{2}nu^{3} jné^{2}.

Xe̱'n^{2} quie'^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} jo̱^{3} lɨ́ɨn^{2} mɨ́^{3} 'í^{3}.
23 Ca^{23}dxóo^{2} Jesús xi^{2}ñɨ'^{1} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dxi^{3} 'i'^{23}
ñɨ'^{23} 'ñɨ́^{2} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} Dios dsa^{3} Israel. Ŋó^{23} 'e^{3}
ta'n^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jiɨɨ^{32} 'mo^{3} ta^{3}. Nee'n^{232} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
ta'n^{2} cɨɨ^{23} 'oo'^{32}. Yoo'^{23} tø^{32}te'^{23}.
24 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—'Uøøn^{32}na'^{3}. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{3}jú̱n^{2} xii'^{3}. Te^{3}
rɨ^{3}guɨɨn^{3} hua^{2}.

Bi^{23} ca^{23}jáa^{2} ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨn^{2}te'^{23} Jesús.
25 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}'uøøn^{3}te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} 'í^{2} Jesús
je^{2} rɨ^{3}caa'n^{32} xii'^{3}. So̱'^{23} guoo^{3} xii'^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}naa'n^{23}
xii'^{3}.
26 Ca^{23}núu^{3} dsa^{3} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} je^{2} mɨ^{3}lén^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31}
ca^{23}lǿ^{23} je^{2} núu^{23}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} Jesús áan^{23} dsa^{3} tuu^{2}

27 'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}bøn^{3} je^{2} núu^{23} Jesús, ŋóo^{2} co̱'^{3}. Xen^{3}
áan^{23} dsa^{3} tuu^{2} mɨ^{2}ñí^{2} 'i^{3} ca^{23}guín^{23} tu^{3}cɨɨ̱n^{3}. Quiɨ̱ɨ̱^{3}
ca^{23}lɨ́^{3}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—Dsa^{3} jṵṵn^{23} David, cu^{2}li^{3}cuu'^{23} 'áan^{2} quiạ'n^{2}nu^{3} jnee'^{31}.

28 'Í^{2} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} Jesús. 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}løn^{23} mɨ^{3}lén^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} tuu^{2}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:

—¿'A^{2} sɨ^{3}táan^{3}na'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{2}mi^{3}'láan^{2}na^{23} 'nee'^{23}?

'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—Sɨ^{3}táan^{3}na'^{31} xṵn^{3}, Juii^{3}ra'^{31}.

29 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}quiʉ'^{2} Jesús mɨ^{2}xi^{1}guoo^{3} mɨ^{2}ñi^{2}te'^{1}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Cu^{2}lí^{3} quién^{2}na'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} lø^{2} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}táan^{3}na'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3}.

30 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}jné^{3} mɨ^{2}ñi^{2}te'^{1}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:

—Cu^{3}xi^{3} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'a^{23} rɨ^{3}juɨɨ'^{32}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} mɨ^{3}nó^{3} mɨ^{2}ñí^{2}ra'^{3}.

31 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}guín^{23}quie'^{23}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}jme'n^{2}te'^{23} júu^{2} la^{23}cạạn^{3} je^{2} mɨ^{3}lén^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} dxʉ́^{23} ca^{23}jmée^{3} Jesús quie'^{2}te'^{23}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} Jesús jøn^{3} dsa^{3} coo^{232}

32 'E^{3} la^{23} sɨ^{3}'uøøn^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}nó^{3} mɨ^{2}ñi^{2}, i^{2}jøn^{23}te'^{23} caan^{23} Jesús jøn^{3} dsa^{3} coo^{232} 'i^{3} quiẹn^{3} espíritu quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}.

33 Ca^{23}dxin^{3} Jesús espíritu quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jọ^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} caan^{232} xẹ'n^{2}. Bi^{23} juø'^{23} ca^{23}ti^{23}cøn^{31} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—'A^{23}jia'^{3} lɨ'^{3} ca^{3}ne^{2}ra^{2} 'e^{3} lø^{32} la^{23}nɨ^{3} la^{23}cạạn^{3} juɨɨ^{3} quiee^{32} jne^{2} dsa^{3} Israel.

34 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} te'^{23} dsa^{3} fariseo:

—Juii^{2} espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} 'i^{3} cuø^{23} ju^{23}bíi^{23} quie'^{2} Jesús 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}lí^{3} juø'^{2} 'uøøn^{3} espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}la^{23}cuu'^{23} dsɨ́^{2} Jesús quiạ'^{2} dsa^{3}

35 Ca^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} Jesús la^{23}cạạn^{3} juɨɨ^{3} bee'^{2} quiạ'^{2} ranchos. Ca^{23}'ée^{23} dsa^{3} ñʉ'^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} Dios te'^{23} dsa^{3} Israel. Ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} dxʉ́^{23} 'e^{3} Dios hua^{2} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} juii^{2} dsa^{3}. Ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dsoo'^{232} quiạ'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} cuu'^{23} 'i^{3} lø^{32} quie'^{2}, juø'n^{3} jmi'^{3} lǿ^{2} dsóo^{2}.

36 'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jóon^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} Jesús, bi^{23} ca^{23}la^{23}cuu'^{23} dsɨ́^{2} quiạ'^{2} dsa^{3}. Qui^{2} mɨ^{3}'uaa'n^{23} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23}. Mɨ^{3}'løn^{23}te'^{23}. Xen^{3} la^{23} xen^{3} dsɨɨ^{3} joo^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}'ị^{3} xen^{3} 'i^{3} mi^{3}qui^{3} quie'^{2}.

37 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:

—Bi^{23} ñúun^{3} xa^{3} je^{2} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'ọ́ọ^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} juɨ́ɨn^{23} xen^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2} 'ọ́ọ^{23}.

38 'E^{3} jọ^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}lʉ́^{2}ra'^{3} quiạ'n^{2}na'^{3} juii^{2} ta^{2}, 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'^{31}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} cu^{2}xíin^{1} cɨ^{2} mozo 'i^{3} sɨ^{3}jmóo^{2} 'ọ́ọ^{23} quiee'^{32}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

10

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}'náan^{23} gui^{23}tʉ́n^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}løn^{23} dsa^{3} xiin^{23}

(Mr. 3:13-19; Lc. 6:12-16)

1 Ca^{23}tøø^{3} Jesús gui^{23}tʉ́n^{3} dsa^{3} xiin^{23} quien^{32}. Ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} júu^{2} 'uee'n^{3} quie'^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}'uøøn^{3}te'^{23} espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}, 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3}te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dsoo'^{232} quiạ'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} cuu'^{23} 'i^{3} lø^{32} quie'^{2}, juø'n^{3} jmi'^{3} lǿ^{2} dsóo^{2}.

2 La^{23}la^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} xiin^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3} gui^{23}tɨ̱n^{3} dsa^{3} xiin^{23}
quien^{32}: Muun^{32} 'i^{3} sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Peen^{232} quia̱'^{2} jǫ̱ǫ̱^{2} 'i^{3}
xiin^{3} Drøø^{31}; Jacobo jǫ̱^{23}ñɯɯ'^{31} Zebedeo quia̱'^{2} jǫ̱ǫ̱^{2}
'i^{3} xiin^{3} Juan;
3 Bi^{3}lii^{2} quia̱'^{2} Bar^{3}too^{2}; Tu^{3}moo^{32} quia̱'^{2} Tee^{31} 'i^{3}
rɨ^{3}løn^{31} 'io'^{2}; Jacobo jǫ̱^{23}ñɯɯ'^{31} Alfeo quia̱'^{2} Tadeo;
4 Muun^{32} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} dsa^{3} cananista quia̱'^{2} Judas
Iscariote 'i^{3} ca^{23}'nɨ́ɨn^{23} Jesús.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}xíin^{23} dsa^{3} gui^{23}tɨ̱n^{3} quien^{32} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}ɨ́ɨ^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2}
(Mr. 6:7-13; Lc. 9:1-6)

5 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jǫ̱^{3} ca^{23}xíin^{23} te'^{23} dsa^{3} gui^{23}tɨ̱n^{3} 'í^{3}
Jesús. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—'A^{23} rɨ^{3}cu^{3}guín^{23}na'^{3} je^{2} nee'n^{232} dsa^{3} jia'^{3}. 'E^{3}
quie'^{23} la'^{3} juɨɨ^{3} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} Samaria.
6 'E^{3} quie'^{23} cu^{3}guín^{23}na'^{3} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} je^{2} nee'n^{232}
dsa^{3} Israel 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}ca^{3}caa'n^{32}, 'i^{3} xen^{3} la^{23} xen^{3} dsɨɨ^{3}
joo^{3} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}ca^{3}guín^{23} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} jui^{31}.
7 'E^{3} la^{23} cu^{3}guín^{23}na'^{3}, rɨ^{2}'ɨ́ɨ^{2}ra'^{3} júu^{2}. Rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'^{31}ra'^{3}
dsa^{3}: “Mɨ^{3}lǿ^{23} mɨ^{3}lén^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} juii^{2} dsa^{3} Dios 'i^{3}
jen^{31} yɯɯ'^{31} güii^{3}”.
8 Rɨ^{2}mi^{3}'láan^{2}na'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dsoo'^{232}. Rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3}
'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jii'^{23} cǫ̱'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} sɨ^{3}jǫ̱n^{3}. Rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3}
rɨ^{23}jñíin^{3} la^{3}'e^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ta̱a̱n^{23} goo^{3}. Rɨ^{2}'uøøn^{232}na'^{3}
espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiɯ'^{2}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}'ne'^{2}
'e^{3} rɨ^{2}cɨ́^{2}ra'^{3} ma^{2}'ieen^{31}na'^{3} ju^{23}bíi^{23}. 'E^{3} jǫ̱^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3}
'ne'^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}cǫ́^{2}ra'^{3} jñiin^{23}na'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} jmee^{23} ta^{2}
ju^{23}bíi^{23} jǫ̱^{3}.

9 ’A^{23} rɨ^{3}jmee^{3}ra'^{3} jii^{3} cu^{2}nee^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}pe'^{1}ra'^{3} paa^{2}i^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} cu^{3}guín^{23}na'^{3}. 'A^{23} cɨ'^{23} cu^{2}taa^{3}. 'A^{23} cɨ'^{23} cu^{2}laa'^{3}.
10 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}jmee^{3}ra'^{3} jii^{3} morral 'e^{3} quié^{2}ra'^{3} cu^{3}guín^{23}na'^{3}. Líi^{2} co^{3}dsa'n^{2} cuoo^{32}ra'^{3}. 'A^{23} cɨ'^{23} loo^{3} taa'^{2} tɨɨ^{31}ra'^{3}. 'A^{23} cɨ'^{23} 'mo^{3} mɨ^{3}'uu^{232}. Qui^{2} joo'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}'ióo^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}e'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jmee^{23} ta^{2}.
11 ’Mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}taa'n^{32}na'^{3} juɨɨ^{3}, mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}taa'n^{32}na'^{3} rancho, rɨ^{2}'naa'n^{23}na'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} dxi^{3}jiin^{31}. 'E^{3} jo^{3} rɨ^{2}cuaa'n^{23}na'^{3} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} la^{23}huø'n^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}tí^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}'uøøn^{32}na'^{3}.
12 'E^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{2}taa'n^{32}na'^{3} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1}, rɨ^{2}cuǿ^{2}ra'^{3} u^{23}juee'n^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'^{31}ra'^{3} Dios 'e^{3} cu^{2}gua^{3} ca^{23}tóo^{23} dsɨ^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} jo^{3}.
13 'E^{3} jo^{3} cu^{2}lí^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}gua^{3} ca^{23}tóo^{23} dsɨ^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} xi^{3}nu^{3} dxi^{3}jiin^{31} la'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23} cu^{2}lí^{3} la'^{3} xi^{3}nu^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxi^{3}jiin^{31}.
14 Xi^{3}nu^{3} xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}'i'n^{2} 'nee'^{23}, 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}núu^{23} júu^{2} quien^{32}na'^{3}, jo^{3} hua^{2} rɨ^{2}quia'^{2}ra'^{3} 'laa^{3} tɨɨ^{31}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{2}'uøøn^{32}na'^{3} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1}, 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{2}'uøøn^{32}na'^{3} juɨɨ^{3} jo^{3}. Qui^{2} cu^{2}li^{3}lii^{23} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ^{23} jmoo^{32} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}.
15 Jné^{2} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}: Bi^{23} cɨ^{2} gáan^{3} dxíi^{3} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}dxa^{3} Dios ta^{2} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} la^{23} cɨ'^{23} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Sodoma quia'^{2} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Gomorra.

'E^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}cuǿ^{23}te'^{23} u^{23}ŋí^{3} dsɨɨ^{2} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32} Jesús

16 ’La^{23} xen^{3} dsɨɨ^{3} joo^{3} 'i^{3} sɨ^{3}guín^{23} jee^{232} quiee'^{32} 'ioo'^{3} xen^{3} 'nee'^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} sɨɨn^{32}na^{23} 'nee'^{23}. 'E^{3} jo^{3}

'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} xi^{2}dsɨ́n^{3}na'^{3} la^{23} xi^{2}dsɨ́n^{3} 'luu^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}'uǿn^{3}na'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} 'uǿn^{2} tǫ^{3}jṵ^{31}.

17 Xi^{2}dsɨ́n^{3}na'^{3}. Qui^{2} xa^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2} dsa^{3}. Qui^{2} 'e^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}sǫ'n^{2}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23}. Rɨ^{23}jɨɨ'n^{3}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dxa^{23} ta^{2}. Rɨ^{23}jmín^{2}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23} ñʉ'^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} Dios dsa^{3} Israel.

18 Rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}jøn^{23}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23} xi^{2}ñi^{2} dxi^{2} juɨɨ^{3} pii'^{2}, xi^{2}ñi^{2} reyes 'e^{3} jua'^{3}te'^{23} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}na'^{3} dsa^{3} quién^{23}na^{23}. La'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} li^{23}xa^{3} 'ę́ę^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}lʉ́^{2}ra'^{3} júu^{2} quián^{23} xi^{2}ñi^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xa^{3} ta^{2} quiee'^{32}, xi^{2}ñi^{2} dsa^{3} jia'^{3}.

19 Mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}jɨɨ'n^{32}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23}, 'a^{23} rɨ^{3}mi^{3}ñúun^{2}na'^{3} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} rɨ^{2}jmee'n^{23}na'^{3} júu^{2}, 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} rɨ^{2}juo'^{2}ra'^{3}. Qui^{2} rɨ^{23}cuǿø^{23} 'nee'^{23} Dios la^{23}jɨ^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} li^{23}'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}lʉ́^{2}ra'^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}tɨ^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} jǫ^{3}.

20 Qui^{2} 'a^{23}la^{3} 'nee'^{23} ca^{3}quię̱ę̱^{2} 'i^{3} rɨ^{2}lʉ́^{2}ra'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} Espíritu quien^{32} Ñʉ'^{2}ra'^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}lʉ́^{23}. Te^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} ta^{2} 'oo^{31}hua^{2}ra'^{3}.

21 'Rɨ^{23}jɨ'n^{2} dsa^{3} jǫ́ǫ^{2} 'e^{3} cu^{2}jṵ́n^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{23}jɨ'n^{2} dsa^{3} jǫǫ^{31} cǫ'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} rɨ^{23}roo'^{23} xii'^{3} ñin^{32} xóo^{2} jmii^{3}. Rɨ^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} cu^{2}jṵ́n^{3} xóo^{2} jmii^{3}.

22 Rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'e^{3} hui^{23}dsɨ́ɨn^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} ñin^{32} 'nee'^{23} dsoo^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}na'^{3} dsa^{3} quién^{23}na^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{23}láan^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}táa^{23} la^{23}huø'n^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}tɨ́^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}líi^{2}.

23 Mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}cuøø^{23}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23} u^{23}ŋ́ɨ^{3} dsɨ́ɨ^{2} cǫǫ^{3} juɨɨ^{3}, rɨ^{2}'uøøn^{32}na'^{3} cu^{3}guín^{23}na'^{3} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23}. Qui^{2} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}: 'E^{3} 'íi^{2} rɨ^{2}dxi^{3}cuu'n^{23}na'^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} juɨɨ^{3} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} Israel 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}güe'n^{23}na^{23} cǫ'^{3} jné^{2} Jǫǫ^{31} Dsa^{3}.

24 "A^{23}jia'^{3} gáan^{3} cɨ^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} cɨ^{2} sɨ^{3}li^{3}tɨn^{3} la^{23} cɨ'^{23}

dsa³ 'e²³ quien³². 'E³ quie'²³ la'³ 'a²³jia'³ gáan³ cɨ² mozo la²³ cɨ'²³ juii².

25 Rɨ³lø³¹ 'i'²³ 'e³ rɨ²³jɨ'²³ dsa³ 'e³ la²³ sɨ³jɨ'²³ dsa³ 'e²³ quien³². Rɨ³lø³¹ 'i'²³ 'e³ rɨ²³jɨ'²³ mozo 'e³ la²³ sɨ³jɨ'²³ juii². Beelzebú jua'³te'²³ 'en³²te'²³ jné² 'i³ xen²³na²³ la²³ xen³ juii² xi²ñʉ'¹. 'E³ jo̱³ bi²³ cɨ² 'ñe'² rɨ²³lʉ́²³te'²³ rɨ²³'én²te'²³ 'nee'²³ 'i³ xen³na'³ la²³ xen³ dsa³ 'i³ te³ nee'n²³² xi²ñʉ'¹.

'E³ la²³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús 'e³ 'ii̱² sɨɨ'³¹ 'ne'² li²³'ñaa'n²³na²
(Lc. 12:2-9)

26 ''E³ jo̱³ 'a²³jia'³ 'ne'² li²³'ñaa'n²³na'³ dsa³. Qui² 'e³ cɨ² rɨ²³dsóo²³ dsɨ́²te'²³ la²³jɨ³ 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ dsoo²³ dsɨ́²te'²³ rɨ³nɨ²³. 'E³ cɨ² rɨ²³ñí² dsa³ la²³jɨ³ 'e³ rɨ³'mo² rɨ³nɨ²³.

27 La²³jɨ³ 'e³ juøøn³²na²³ 'nee'²³ je² li³'o̱o̱³ 'ne'² rɨ²jmee'n²³na'³ júu² je² jné³. 'E³ quie'²³ la'³, la²³jɨ³ 'e³ nuu³ra'³ 'e³ lʉn²³ u²³láa² 'ne'² rɨ²lʉ́²ra'³ quiʉʉ̱³ 'e³ la²³ tɛ̱ɛ̱n³na'³ yʉʉ'³¹ je² bi²³ nʉ'³.

28 'A²³jia'³ 'ne'² li²³'ñaa'n²³na'³ dsa³, 'i³ te³ sɨ³lí³ juø'² jŋɨ'n²³ 'nɨɨ'n³¹ jmɨ² ŋu² dsa³. 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³jia'³ rɨ²³li'²³ juø'² rɨ²³jŋɨ'n²³te'²³ dsɨ́² dsa³. 'E³ quie'²³ 'ne'² li²³'ñaa'n²³na'³ Dios. Qui² 'i³ 'í³ hua² 'i³ rɨ²³li'²³ juø'² rɨ²³juén² dsa³ guiáa²³ juɨ́ɨ² 'e³ rɨ²³mi²³gua'²³ jmɨ² ŋu² dsa³ ca³ti³² quia̱'² dsɨ́² dsa³.

29 '¿'A² 'a²³jia'³ sɨ³'nɨ́ɨn² áan²³ jo̱o̱³¹ to̱³ 'e³ co̱o̱³ cu²laa'³ pii'²? Juø'n³ quie'²³ 'a²³jia'³ quɨ́ɨn²³, 'a²³jia'³ jmɨ́ɨ² rɨ²³te'n²³ 'uǿ²³ cu³xi³ jø̱n³ jo̱o̱³¹ to̱³ 'u² cu²ru'³ 'a²³jia'³ 'née²³ Ñʉ'²ra'³ 'e³ rɨ²³lí³ la'³.

30 Ñɨ³² 'ñée² 'e³ jo'² mɨɨ'n²³ jñʉ³ dxí²ra'³ xa³.

31 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}juø'n^{1}na'^{3} miin^{23}na'^{3}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} cɨ^{2} quíin^{23}na'^{3} quie'^{2} Dios la^{23} cɨ'^{23} 'e^{3} juíin^{23} jo̱o̱^{31} to̱^{3}.

Je^{2} 'en^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jmee'n^{32} júu^{2} 'e^{3} cuiin^{23} Jesucristo
(Lc. 12:8-9)

32 'La^{23} cu^{2}ru'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jme'n^{2} júu^{2} dsa^{3}, rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23} uu'n^{2} 'e^{3} cuiin^{23} jné^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{2}jmee'n^{31}na^{1} júu^{2} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31} Ñu'n^{23} 'i^{3} jen^{31} y~~ɯɯ~~'^{31} güii^{3} 'e^{3} cuiin^{23}na^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}.

33 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la^{23} cu^{2}ru'^{3} rɨ^{23}jme'n^{2} dsa^{3} júu^{2}, rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23} uu'n^{2} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} cuiin^{23} jné^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{2}jmee'n^{31}na^{1} júu^{2} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31} Ñu'n^{23} 'i^{3} jen^{31} y~~ɯɯ~~'^{31} güii^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} cuiin^{23}na^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} jmee^{23} Jesús 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}juín^{3} dsa^{3}
(Lc. 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 ''A^{23}jia'^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}løn^{3}na'^{3} 'e^{3} güén^{23}na^{23} 'e^{3} juø'n^{23} rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lú^{23} co̱o̱^{3} júu^{2} dsa^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3}. 'A^{23}la^{3} 'e^{3} jo̱^{3} 'e^{3} güén^{23}na^{23} mɨ^{31}güii^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} güén^{23}na^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} qui^{3}.

35 Güén^{23}na^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}níin^{3} quia̱'^{2} jmii^{3} jo̱o̱^{31} 'i^{3} dsóo^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} mɨ́^{3} quia̱'^{2} xóo^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} mɨ́^{3} ñin^{32} xóo^{2} dsóo^{23} quien^{32}.

36 Dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} co̱o̱^{3} xi^{2}ñɯ'^{1} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'e^{3} hui^{23}dsɨ́in^{2} ñin^{32} uu'n^{2}.

37 ''A^{23}jia'^{3} dxi^{3}jiin^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} dsa^{3} quién^{23}na^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} bi^{23} cɨ^{2} 'néen^{2} xóo^{2} jmii^{3} la^{23} cɨ'^{23} jné^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} bi^{23} cɨ^{2} 'néen^{2} jo̱o̱^{31} la^{23} cɨ'^{23} jné^{2}.

38 'A^{23}jia'^{3} dxi^{3}jiin^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} dsa^{3} quién^{23}na^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}cuøn^{23} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dxi^{23}quiéen^{2}

la^{23} dxi^{3}quiẹ́n^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tạạn^{23} cruz, dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́^{23} quiạ'^{2} jné^{2}.

39 Rɨ^{23}gua'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'née^{23} ca^{3}quiẹẹ^{2} 'e^{3} xen^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} la^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{23}jii'^{23} ca^{3}quiẹẹ^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}cuǿn^{23} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jú̱n^{3} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} dsa^{3} quién^{23}na^{23}.

Je^{2} 'e^{23} jñiin^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jmoo^{32} 'e^{3} dxɨ́^{23}
(Mr. 9:41)

40 ''Ii'n^{32} jné^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'ii'n^{32} 'nee'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'ii'n^{32} Ñu'n^{23} 'i^{3} ca^{23}xíin^{23} jné^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'ii'n^{32} jné^{2}.

41 Røø^{3} lǿ^{2} jñiin^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}'ióo^{23} quiạ'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'ii'n^{32} uu'n^{2} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3}, røø^{3} lǿ^{2} jñiin^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}'ióo^{23} quiạ'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} ca^{3}dsaan^{32} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'ii'n^{32} uu'n^{2} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} ca^{3}dsaan^{32}.

42 Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}: La^{23} cu^{2}ru'^{3} xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}cuǿø^{23} jọ̱n^{3} 'i^{3} pii'^{2} quién^{23}na^{23} juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} cọọ^{3} vaso jmɨɨ^{3} güi'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jmee^{23} la'^{3} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} dsa^{3} quién^{23}na^{23}. Rɨ^{23}'ióo^{23} jñiin^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}.

11

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}xíin^{23} dsa^{3} Juan 'i^{3} ca^{23}xáan^{2} dsa^{3} jmɨɨ^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lú^{23}te'^{23} quiạ'^{2}te'^{23} Jesús
(Lc. 7:18-35)

1 Ma^{2}ca^{1}líi^{1} ca^{23}'é^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} ca^{23}'ée^{23} la^{23}jɨn^{3} gui^{23}tụ́n^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32}, ŋóo^{2} cọ'^{3}. 'Í^{2} jee^{232} juɨɨ^{3} la^{23}cạạn^{3} je^{2} mɨ^{3}lén^{2}. Ca^{23}'ée^{23} dsa^{3}. Ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} juɨɨ^{3}.

2 La^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} mɨ^{2}jo̱^{3} 'iún^{2} i^{23}ñí^{2} Juan. Ca^{23}núu^{3} 'e^{3}
jmii'^{31} jmee^{23} Jesús. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}xíin^{23} áan^{23} dsa^{3}
quien^{32} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'née^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́n^{2}te'^{23} júu^{2} quiee'^{32}.
3 Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Jesús:
—¿'A^{2} 'nʉ^{3} Cristo 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}xíin^{23} Dios?
¿'A^{2} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} 'i^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}je̱n^{232}na^{2}?
4 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:
—Cu^{3}xii'^{2}ra'^{3} Juan la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} nuu^{3}ra'^{3}, la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3}
joo^{32}ra'^{3}:
5 Sɨ^{3}li^{3}jnee^{23} dsa^{3} tuu^{2} mɨ^{2}ñi^{2}. Ŋɨ́^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'uaa'^{3}
tɨɨ^{2}. Sɨ^{3}jñin^{3} la^{3}'e^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ta̱a̱n^{23} goo^{3}. Sɨ^{3}né^{3} lo^{3}guo^{2}
dsa^{3} guɨɨ^{232}. Sɨ^{3}jii̱'^{23} co̱'^{3} 'lɨ́ɨ^{3}. 'Ɨɨ^{3}te'^{23} júu^{2} dxʉ́^{23}
quie'^{2} dsa^{3} taan^{3}.
6 Bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}yáan^{23} dsɨ́^{2}
quia̱'^{2} jné^{2}.
7 Ca^{23}guiin^{32} co̱'^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32} Juan. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3}
ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3}. Ca^{23}'én^{2} Juan.
Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—¿'Ee^{2} 'noo^{31} ca^{23}løn^{3}na'^{3} 'e^{3} cu^{3}jóo^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23}
i^{2}guín^{1}na'^{3} je^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} nee'n^{232} dsa^{3}? 'A^{23}la^{3} jo̱^{3} 'mo^{3}
ta^{3} 'e^{3} bɨ^{32} je^{2} ro̱o̱^{23} dxí^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? Qui^{2} 'a^{23}la^{3} la'^{3}
cu^{3}løn^{31} Juan.
8 ¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} i^{2}guín^{1}na'^{3} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}? 'A^{23}la^{3} jo̱^{3} 'e^{3}
i^{2}joon^{23}na'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} quii'^{3} 'mɨɨ'^{3} 'e^{3} bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23},
¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? Qui^{2} 'ñʉ^{2} rey nee'n^{232} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} quii'^{3}
'mɨɨ'^{3} 'e^{3} bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23}.
9 ¿'Ee^{2} 'noo^{31} ca^{23}løn^{3}na'^{3} 'e^{3} cu^{3}jóo^{2}ra'^{3} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}?
¿'A^{2} ca^{23}løn^{3}na'^{3} 'e^{3} cu^{3}jóon^{23}na'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} júu^{2}
quiee'^{32} Dios? 'I^{3} 'í^{3} xu̱n^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}la^{3} 'nɨɨ'n^{31}
'e^{3} te^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios. Qui^{2}

gáan³ cɨ² Juan la²³ cɨ'²³ la²³jɨn³ jia'³ cɨ'²³ dsa³ 'i³ 'ɨɨ³
júu² quiee'³² Dios.
10 Qui² 'i³ 'í³ hua² 'i³ 'en³² júu² quiee'³² Dios je²
tǫǫ²³ ji³ je² jua'³:
Rɨ²sɨɨn³¹na¹ dsa³ xiin²³ quién²³na²³ 'i³ rɨ²³ŋɨ́n³ jén²³
cɨ² la²³ 'nʉ³.
Rɨ²³jmée²³ dxʉ́²³ jui³¹ je² rɨ²³ŋɨ́n³nu³.
11 Rɨ²juøøn³¹na¹ 'nee'²³ ju²dsoo³¹: 'A²³'ɨ̨³ xen³ dsa³ 'i³
lɨ'³ ca³la³xen³ 'i³ gáan³ cɨ² la²³ Juan 'i³ xaan³² dsa³
jmɨɨ³. 'E³ quie'²³ gáan³ cɨ² la²³ Juan dsa³ 'i³ mɨ³løn²³
Dios juii², juø'n³ quie'²³ 'i³ pii'² cɨ².
12 'Cɨ'²³ la²³ 'e³ ca²³la²³láa²³ 'e³ 'ɨɨ³ júu² Juan
'i³ xaan³² dsa³ jmɨɨ³ xi³'lɨ² mɨ³tɨ́³ la²³'nɨɨ'n³¹ la³,
ja³guín²³ dsa³ sɨ³baa'n²³ sɨ³jnaa'n²³ la²³ cɨ² la²³'nɨɨ'n³¹
'e³ 'née²³ 'e³ rɨ²³lín³ Dios juii²te'¹. 'E³ quie'²³ bi²³
ca²³la²³'née²³ quie'² dsa³ la²³jɨ³ ju²³bíi²³ 'e³ rɨ²³lín³
Dios juii².
13 'Íi² quie'²³ rɨ²³güén³ Juan, ca²³lʉ́³ dsa³ 'i³ ca²³'ɨ́ɨ³
júu² quiee'³² Dios mɨ²jaa²³² quiạ'² ley 'e³ ca²³ŋɨ́n²
Moisés. Ca²³jmée³ júu² 'e³ jmii'³¹ rɨ²³lí³ cɨɨ̨n³ cɨ².
14 Rɨ³lø³¹ 'i'²³ 'e³ rɨ²³güén³ dsa³ 'i³ xen³ la²³ xen³
Elías. 'E³ quie'²³ Juan hua² 'í³. 'Ne'² rɨ²³sɨ²³táan³na'³
la'³ jǫǫ²³na²³ xi³nu³ dxʉ́²³ 'óo²ra'³ la'³.
15 'Ne'² rɨ²³núu²³ dsa³ 'i³ 'née²³ rɨ²³cuøn²³ miin²³
'e³ rɨ²³núu²³.
16 '¿Jmii'³¹ cu³lø³¹ rɨ²juø'n³¹ 'e³ la²³ løn²³ dsa³
'i³ xen³ rɨ³nɨ²³? Xen³te'²³ la²³ xen³ xii'³ pii'² 'i³
nee'n²³² je² dxa²³ dsa³ 'moo'². Yoo'²³ tø³²te'²³. Sɨ'²³
uu'n²te'²³:
17 "Mɨ³jiʉʉ²³²ra'³¹ 'mo³ ta³. 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³jia'³
ca³dxén²na'³. Mɨ³'e²ra'³¹ 'e³ la²³ 'e²³ dsa³ je² xen³

'lɨ́ɨ̈³. 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³jia'³ ca³'o'²ra'³. 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³'e³ xa³ 'noo³ra'³ sṵ̱n².”

18 La'³ xen³ dsa³ 'i³ xen³ rɨ³nɨ²³. Qui² 'a²³jia'³ 'ɨ̱ɨ̱'³² ee'³² Juan. 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³ dsa³: “Quie̱n³ espíritu quien³² mɨ²³sɨ²³quiʉ'²”.

19 Jné² Jo̱o̱³¹ Dsa³ uu'n²³ ee'n²³. 'E³ jo̱³ jua'³ dsa³: “Jóo². Jmii'³¹ 'nɨɨ'n³¹ 'ɨ̱ɨ̱'³² ee'³². Bi²³ dxʉ́²³ lʉ²³ quia̱'² 'io'² quia̱'² dsa³ tu³cua̱a̱n²tu².” 'E³ quie'²³ xen³ dsa³ 'i³ nuu³ júu² quiee'³² Dios 'e³ jmii'³¹ 'ne'² rɨ²³jmóo². 'E³ la²³ jmoo³²te'²³ 'e³ dxʉ́²³, sɨ³li³lii²³ 'e³ dxʉ́²³ júu² 'e³ nuu³te'²³. —La'³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús.

Je² ca²³'é³ Jesús juɨɨ³ je² 'a²³jia'³ sɨ³táan³ dsa³ (Lc. 10:13-15)

20 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³lʉ́³ Jesús. Ca²³'én² dsa³ 'i³ nee'n²³² la²³jɨ³ juɨɨ³ je² bi²³ ñúun³ u²³juø'²³ ca²³jmée³. Ca²³jua'³ 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ dxʉ́²³ jmoo³². Qui² 'a²³jia'³ ca²³tʉ́² 'e³ jmoo³² la²³jɨ³ 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ dxʉ́²³, juø'n³ quie'²³ ca²³jóo²te'²³ u²³juø'²³. Ca²³jua'³:

21 —Bi²³ juɨɨ³² 'nee'²³, dsa³ juɨɨ³ Corazín. Bi²³ juɨɨ³² 'nee'²³, dsa³ juɨɨ³ Betsaida. Qui² 'a²³jia'³ mi³qu̱ɨ̱n²³na'³ la²³jɨ³ u²³juø'²³ 'e³ jmeen²³. Ca²³tʉ́² 'e³ jmoo³² 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ dxʉ́²³ dsa³ juɨɨ³ Tiro quia̱'² dsa³ juɨɨ³ Sidón 'u² cu²ru'³ ca²³lǿ²³ u²³juø'²³ juɨɨ³ quiee'³²te'²³ 'e³ la²³ lǿ² ca²³jméen²³ juɨɨ³ quien³²na'³. Cɨ'²³te'²³ 'mɨɨ'³ 'e³ quii'³ dsa³ 'i³ 'aa³ u²³ŋɨ́³ dsɨ́ɨ²² 'u² cu²ru'³ la'³. Ca²³'li'²³te'²³ juo³ mɨ²dxi²te'¹ 'e³ jua'³ jmoo³² lii²³ 'e³ ŋɨ́³ dsɨ́²te'²³ 'u² cu²ru'³ la'³.

22 'E³ quie'²³ rɨ²juøøn³¹na¹ 'nee'²³: Bi²³ cɨ² gáan³ dxíi³ rɨ²³jɨ̱ɨ̱n² 'nee'²³ mɨ³rɨ³dxa³ Dios ta² quiee'³² dsa³ la²³ cɨ'²³ dsa³ juɨɨ³ Tiro quia̱'² dsa³ juɨɨ³ Sidón.

23 Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}, dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Capernaum:
¿'A^{2} løn^{3}na'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}tøø^{3}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23} yʉʉ'^{31}
güii^{3}? 'A^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? 'E^{3} quie'^{23}
rɨ^{23}cu^{23}dxe'n^{3}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23} je^{2} nee'^{232} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{3}jmóo^{2} ca^{3}dsaan^{32}. Née^{2} quie'^{23} juɨɨ^{3}
Sodoma xi^{3}'lɨ^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} 'u^{2} cu^{2}ru'^{3} ca^{23}lǿ^{23}
je^{2} núu^{23} u^{23}juø'^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} jmeen^{23} jee^{232}
quien^{32}na'^{3}. Qui^{2} ca^{23}tʉ́^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3}
'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23} 'u^{2} cu^{2}ru'^{3} la'^{3}.

24 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}: Bi^{23} cɨ^{2} gáan^{3}
dxíi^{3} rɨ^{23}jɨ́in^{2} 'nee'^{23} la^{23} cɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Sodoma
mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}dxa^{3} Dios ta^{2} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3}.

Je^{2} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}tee^{31}ra^{2} dsɨ^{3}ra^{2}

(Lc. 10:21-22)

25 Mɨ^{2}jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—Mɨ^{2}'áan^{2}nu^{3}, Ñu'n^{2}, juii^{2} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3} quia̱'^{2}
juii^{2} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} la^{3}. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}cuǿn^{2} júu^{2} 'e^{3}
li^{23}ta^{23}jmoo^{32} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} u^{23}juø'^{23} 'e^{3} jmeen^{23}
dsa^{3} 'i^{3} bi^{23} dsoo^{23} dsɨ́^{2} quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} bi^{23} tɨn^{3}. 'E^{3}
quie'^{23} ca^{23}cuǿn^{2} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ta^{3}jmoo^{32} 'i'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3}
la^{23} xen^{3} xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3}.

26 Qui^{2} la'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} 'e^{3} 'naan^{3} 'uøøn^{2}nu^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3},
Ñu'n^{2}.

27 'Ñu'n^{23} ca^{23}dxá^{3} guaan^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232}
cua̱a̱n^{2}tu^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3}. Jø̱n^{3} Ñu'n^{23} 'i^{3} cuiin^{23} Jo̱o̱^{31}. 'A^{23}'i̱^{3}
xen^{3} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3}, cuiin^{23}na^{23} Ñu'n^{23}
jø̱n^{3} jné^{2} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}lø̱n^{31}na^{1} Jo̱o̱^{31} quia̱'n^{232}na^{1} te^{3} 'i̱i̱^{2}
sɨɨ'^{31} 'i^{3} 'náan^{23} rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} 'e^{3} li^{23}cuiin^{23} Ñu'n^{23}.

28 Ñe^{3}ra'^{3} quiạ'n^{2}na'^{3} jné^{2}, la^{23}jɨn^{3} 'nee'^{23} 'i^{3} dxi^{3}quiẹ́n^{2}na'^{3} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} ta^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ñe^{3}ra'^{3} quiạ'n^{2}na'^{3} jné^{2}, la^{23}jɨn^{3} 'nee'^{23} 'i^{3} quiẹ^{3} láa^{2} 'e^{3} bi^{23} 'ii^{3} 'e^{3} quiẹẹn^{32}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23}. Jọ^{3} hua^{2} rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}tøø^{31}ra'^{3} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3}.

29 Rɨ^{23}lín^{3}na'^{3} dsa^{3} quién^{23}na^{23}. Rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} ta^{2} quiạ'n^{2}na'^{3} jné^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} jmee^{23} cua^{2} 'ioo'^{3} 'i^{3} 'uøn^{32} 'uǿ^{23}. Jọ^{3} hua^{2} li^{23}tɨn^{3}na'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} 'een^{23}na^{23} 'nee'^{23}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} 'uøn^{232}na^{1} jme'n^{23}na^{23} dsa^{3}. Mi^{3}'uǿn^{23}na^{23} 'ñáan^{23}. Qui^{2} 'náan^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}liin^{23} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3}.

30 'A^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} jmeen^{23} 'e^{3} gáan^{3} dxíi^{3} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} quién^{23}na^{23}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} 'ii^{3} láa^{2} 'e^{3} quiẹ́ẹn^{23}na^{23} dsa^{3} quién^{23}na^{23}.

12

'E^{3} la^{23} sụ'^{2} mɨ^{31}maa'n^{3} mɨ^{31}cuɨɨ^{3} trigo dsa^{3} quien^{32} Jesús jmɨ́ɨ^{2} je^{2} tøø^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3}

(Mr. 2:23-28; Lc. 6:1-5)

1 Mɨ^{2}jọ^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3} Jesús je^{2} rɨ^{3}dsɨ^{32} trigo jmɨ́ɨ^{2} je^{2} tøø^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3}. Ca^{23}la^{23}cuẹ'^{23} te'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. 'E^{3} jọ^{3} sụ'^{2}te'^{23} mɨ^{31}maa'n^{3} trigo. Ca^{23}cuu'^{3}te'^{23} mɨɨ^{31}.

2 Ŋó^{23} te'^{23} dsa^{3} fariseo 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} jmoo^{32}. 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Jesús:

—Jóo^{2} jmii'^{31} jmoo^{32} dsa^{3} quien^{32}nu^{3}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} joo'^{23} rɨ^{2}jmee^{2}ra^{2} la^{23}nɨ^{3}. Qui^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} je^{2} tøø^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}.

3 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} te'^{23} dsa^{3} fariseo:

—¿'A^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} lɨ'^{3} ca^{3}jóo^{2}ra'^{3} ji^{3} je^{2} tọọ^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} ca^{23}jmée^{3} David mɨ^{2}jaa^{232} ma^{2}ca^{1}la^{1}cuẹ'^{1} ca^{3}ti^{32} quiạ'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} quiạ'^{2}?

4 'Í² ñʉ'²³ 'ñʉ́² je² mi³gáan³te'²³ Dios. 'E³ quie'²³ jo̱³
ca²³e'² 'ɨ²³juɨ² 'mɨ'n²³ 'e³ ca²³cuøø²³te'²³ Dios, juø'n³
quie'²³ 'a²³jia'³ joo'²³ 'e³ rɨ²³e'². Cu³xi³ dsa³ 'i³ quia̱'²
'a²³jia'³ joo'²³ 'e³ rɨ²³e'². 'Nɨɨ'n³¹ te'²³ jmii³ dsa³ 'i³
joo'²³ rɨ²³e'² 'ɨ²³juɨ² jo̱³.
5 ¿'A² 'a²³jia'³ lɨ'³ ca³jóo²ra'³ ji³ je² to̱o̱²³ ley 'e³
ca²³ŋɨ́n² Moisés 'e³ la²³ lǿ² 'e³ jmoo³² jmii³ dsa³?
Jmoo³²te'²³ ta² quiee'³²te'²³ ñʉ'²³ 'ñʉ́² gáan³ je²
mi³gáan³te'²³ Dios, juø'n³ quie'²³ jmɨ́ɨ² je² tøø³
dsɨ́² dsa³. Jmoo³²te'²³ la²³jɨ³ ta² 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ joo'²³
rɨ²³jmóo² dsa³ jmɨ́ɨ² je² tøø³ dsɨ́² dsa³. 'E³ quie'²³
'a²³jia'³ sɨ³li³xa³ dsoo² quiee'³²te'²³, ¿mɨ³naa'³¹?
6 Rɨ²juøøn³¹na¹ 'nee'²³ 'e³ gáan³ cɨ² la²³ 'ñʉ́² gáan³
'e³ xa³ jee²³² quien³²na'³ rɨ³nɨ²³ 'e³ la²³ jen³¹na¹
quia̱'n²³²na¹ 'nee'²³.
7 To̱o̱²³ ji³ júu² quiee'³² Dios je² jua'³: "'A²³la³ jo̱³
'e³ te³ bi²³ xen³ 'i³ jŋɨ'n²³te'²³ 'e³ jua'³ cuøn²³te'²³
jné² 'e³ 'náan²³ jné². 'E³ quie'²³ 'náan²³ 'e³ li²³cuu'²³
dsɨ́² dsa³ ñin³² uu'n²." 'U² cu²ru'³ ca²³jmée²ra'³ 'i'²³
'e³ jua'³ Dios 'e³ 'née²³ 'e³ li²³cuu'²³ dsɨ́² dsa³ ñin³²
uu'n², 'a²³jia'³ cuø³ra'³ dsoo² quiee'³² dsa³ 'i³ 'a²³'e³
xa³ 'e³ ca²³jmóo² cu²ru'³ la'³.
8 Qui² jné² Jo̱o̱³¹ Dsa³ rɨ³løn³¹na¹ juii² jmɨ́ɨ² je² tøø³
dsɨ́² dsa³ co̱'³.

'E³ la²³ ca²³mi²³'láan³ Jesús jo̱n³ dsa³ 'i³ 'uaa'³ guoo³
(Mr. 3:1-6; Lc. 6:6-11)

9 Ŋóo² co̱'³ Jesús. 'Í² ñʉ'²³ 'ñʉ́² je² mi³gáan³ Dios
dsa³ Israel.

10 'Iún^{2} je^{2} núu^{23} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'uaa'^{3} coo^{3} guoo^{3}. 'E^{3}
jo^{3} ca^{23}tín^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Jesús:

—¿'A^{2} joo'^{23} rɨ^{2}mi^{3}'láan^{2}na^{2} dsa^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} je^{2} tøø^{3} dsɨ́^{2}
dsa^{3}, lón^{3}nu^{3}?

Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23} la'^{3} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'née^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3}
rɨ^{23}cuǿ^{23}te'^{23} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32}.

11 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} te'^{23} dsa^{3}:

—¿Jmii'^{31} cu^{2}ru'^{3} xen^{3} jøn^{3} 'nee'^{23} 'i^{3} jøn^{3} qui^{3}
dsɨɨ^{3} joo^{3} xen^{3} quie'^{2}? 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{23}te'n^{23} dsɨɨ^{3} joo^{3}
'í^{3} 'e^{3} too^{3} bee'^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} je^{2} tøø^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3}. Rɨ^{2}jmø'n^{1}na'^{3}
dsɨɨ^{3} joo^{3}. Rɨ^{2}dxin^{23}na'^{3} 'e^{3} too^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?

12 Bi^{23} cɨ^{2} ma^{23}'nee^{3} quii^{23} dsa^{3} la^{23} cɨ'^{23} jøn^{3}
dsɨɨ^{3} joo^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? 'E^{3} jo^{3} joo'^{23} rɨ^{2}jmee^{2}ra^{2} 'e^{3}
dxɨ́^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} je^{2} tøø^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3}.

13 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'uaa'^{3} guoo^{3}:

—'Íi^{3} guaan^{32}.

'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} guoo^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo^{3} lɨ́ɨn^{2}
guoo^{3}. Ca^{23}la^{23}røø^{3} lǿ^{2} ca^{3}ti^{32} guoo^{3}.

14 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}'uøøn^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} fariseo.
Ca^{23}sɨ́n^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} li^{23}tɨ́ɨ^{23} rɨ^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23}te'^{23}
Jesús.

Je^{2} too^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Isaías mɨ^{2}jaa^{232} 'e^{3} ca^{23}'én^{2} Jesús

15 Ñi^{32} Jesús 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} júu^{2} 'e^{3} sɨn^{23} te'^{23}
dsa^{3} fariseo. 'E^{3} jo^{3} ŋóo^{2} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} too^{23}. Juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3}
'i^{3} ca^{23}quii^{3} Jesús. 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3}.

16 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23}
uu'n^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} 'ii^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'ñée^{2}.

17 Ŋóo² cǫ̱'³ Jesús 'e³ la²³ rɨ²³lí³ 'e³ la²³ ca²³jua'³
Isaías, jǫn³ dsa³ 'i³ ca²³'ɨ́ɨ³ júu² quiee'³² Dios
mɨ²jaa²³² ma²ca¹jua'³:
18 'I³ la³ mozo quién²³na²³ 'i³ ca²³'náan²³na²³.
Bi²³ 'náan²³na²³ 'ñée². Bi²³ jmee²³ 'e³ jɨn³ dsɨn²³.
Rɨ²jmeen²³² 'e³ rɨ²³cǫ̱n² Espíritu Gáan³ quién²³na²³.
Rɨ²³jɨ̱n³ júu² jee²³² quiee'³² dsa³ jia'³ 'e³ cɨ² rɨ²³tɨ́²³
rɨ²dxen²³² ta² quiee'³² dsa³.
19 'A²³jia'³ rɨ²³'nóo²³ júu². 'A²³jia'³ rɨ²³yo'²³ rɨ²³tǿ².
'A²³'ɨ̱³ xen³ 'i³ rɨ²³núu²³ 'e³ la²³ lʉ²³ jee²³² calles.
20 Rɨ²³jmée²³ 'e³ 'uǿn².
Rɨ²³jmée²³ cǫ̱²juø'¹ quie'² dsa³ 'i³ mɨ³'uaa'n²³ dsɨ́²,
dsa³ 'i³ xen³ la²³ xen³ 'mo³ ta³ 'e³ mɨ³ rɨ²³cɨ'²³,
dsa³ 'i³ xen³ la²³ xen³ ji³ 'e³ mɨ³ rɨ²³yʉʉ³.
Rɨ²³jmée²³ quie'²³ ta² la²³huøø'n³¹ la²³ 'e³ 'íi²
rɨ²³jmóo² dsa³ ca³dsaan³².
21 'I³ 'í³ hua² 'i³ li²³xa̱a̱'n³ dsɨ́² dsa³ jia'³.
La'³ cu³lø³¹ ca²³jua'³ Isaías mɨ²jaa²³².

'E³ la²³ ca²³jua'³te'²³ 'e³ quiǫ̱³ Jesús ju²³bíi²³ quiee'³² Beelzebú
(Mr. 3:19-30; Lc. 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 'E³ jǫ̱³ i²jøn²³te'²³ caan²³ Jesús jǫn³ dsa³ 'i³
quiǫ̱n³ espíritu quien³² mɨ²³sɨ²³quiʉ'² . Tuu² mɨ²ñi²
dsa³ 'í³. Cǫ̱'³ cɨ'²³ caan²³². 'E³ jǫ̱³ ca²³mi²³'láan³ dsa³
'í³ Jesús. 'E³ quie'²³ jǫ̱³ ca²³lʉ́³ dsa³ 'í³. Ca²³la²³jnée²³.
23 Bi²³ juø'²³ ca²³ti²³cǫ̱n³¹ la²³jɨn³ dsa³.
Ca²³jua'³te'²³:
—¿'A² juø'² dsa³ jʉ̱ʉ̱n²³ David 'i³ rɨ³lø³¹ 'i'²³ 'i³
rɨ²³xíin²³ Dios dsa³ la³ cu²ne²ra²?
24 'E³ quie'²³ ma²ca¹núu³ te'²³ dsa³ fariseo 'e³ la'³
ca²³jua'³ dsa³, jǫ̱³ ca²³jua'³ miin²³:

—Ju^{23}bíi^{23} quiee'^{32} Beelzebú, juii^{2} espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} quie̱^{3} dsa^{3} nɨ^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} hua^{2} sɨ^{3}lí^{3} juø'^{2} 'uøøn^{3} espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}.

25 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ñi^{32} Jesús 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} løn^{3}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} te'^{23} dsa^{3} fariseo:

—Rɨ^{23}yáan^{23} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} je^{2} røøn^{3} jø̱n^{3} rey xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{23}juín^{2} dsa^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}táa^{23} co̱o̱^{3} juɨɨ^{3} xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{23}juín^{2} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} co̱'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}táa^{23} co̱o̱^{3} sɨ́ɨn^{2} dsa^{3} xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{23}juín^{2} dsa^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}.

26 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} quie'^{2} Satanás co̱'^{3}. Mɨ^{3}juín^{2} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} 'u^{2} cu^{2}ru'^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}'uøøn^{2} espíritus quien^{32}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{23}gua'^{23} júu^{2} 'uee'n^{3} quiee'^{32} 'u^{2} cu^{2}ru'^{3} la'^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?

27 Juo'^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} cuø^{23} ju^{23}bíi^{23} Beelzebú 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}lí^{3} juø'^{2} 'uøøn^{232}na^{1} espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}. ¿'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'i̱i̱^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'i^{3} cuø^{23} ju^{23}bíi^{23} 'e^{3} 'uøøn^{3} espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} uu'n^{2}na'^{3} jo̱o̱^{23}? 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} miin^{23} dsa^{3} uu'n^{2}na'^{3} jmoo^{32} lii^{23} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'e̱'n^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} lʉ́^{2}ra'^{3}.

28 Espíritu Gáan^{3} quien^{32} Dios 'i^{3} cuøø^{23} jné^{2} ju^{23}bíi^{23} 'e^{3} 'uøøn^{232}na^{1} espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} mɨ^{3}la^{3}lii^{23} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}tɨ́^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Dios juii^{2} dsa^{3}.

29 '¿Jmii'^{31} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}'í^{3} tu^{3}cua̱a̱n^{2}tu^{2} jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} je^{2} jen^{31} jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} bi^{23} 'uee'n^{3} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} rɨ^{23}'i̱i̱^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2}? Xe̱'n^{2} cɨ^{2} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}'ñúun^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'uee'n^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? Jo̱^{3} hua^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}'i̱i̱^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} taa'^{2} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1}.

30 ’Hui^{23}ds$\acute{\text{ɨ}}$ɨn^{2} quiạ$^{'2}$ jné^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia$^{'3}$ rɨ^{3}løn^{31} cọọ^{3} júu^{2} quiạ$^{'2}$ jné^{2}. Dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia$^{'3}$ jmee^{23} ta^{2} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}cu'n^{23} dsa^{3} quiạ$^{'2}$ jné^{2} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}sáan^{23} sɨ^{3}jøn^{23} dsa^{3}.

31 ’’E^{3} jọ^{3} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee$^{'23}$: Sɨ^{3}lí^{3} juø$^{'2}$ sɨ^{3}y$\cancel{\text{uu}}^{3}$ dsoo^{2} quiee$^{'32}$ dsa^{3} te^{3} jmii$^{'31}$ lǿ^{2}. Sɨ^{3}lí^{3} juø$^{'2}$ sɨ^{3}y$\cancel{\text{uu}}^{3}$ dsoo^{2} 'e^{3} bi^{23} 'ñe$^{'2}$ l$\cancel{\text{u}}^{23}$ dsa^{3}. 'E^{3} quie$^{'23}$ 'a^{23}jia$^{'3}$ rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø$^{'2}$ rɨ^{23}y$\cancel{\text{uu}}^{3}$ dsoo^{2} 'e^{3} bi^{23} 'ñe$^{'2}$ l$\cancel{\text{u}}^{23}$ dsa^{3} 'en^{32} Espíritu Gáan^{3}.

32 Sɨ^{3}lí^{3} juø$^{'2}$ sɨ^{3}y$\cancel{\text{uu}}^{3}$ dsoo^{2} 'e^{3} l$\cancel{\text{u}}^{23}$ dsa^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia$^{'3}$ dx$\cancel{\text{u}}^{23}$ 'en^{32} jné^{2} Jọọ^{31} Dsa^{3}. 'E^{3} quie$^{'23}$ 'a^{23}jia$^{'3}$ jm$\acute{\text{ɨ}}^{2}$ rɨ^{23}y$\cancel{\text{uu}}^{3}$ dsoo^{2} 'e^{3} l$\cancel{\text{u}}^{23}$ dsa^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia$^{'3}$ dx$\cancel{\text{u}}^{23}$ 'e^{3} 'en^{32}te$^{'23}$ Espíritu Gáan^{3}. 'A^{23}jia$^{'3}$ rɨ^{23}y$\cancel{\text{uu}}^{3}$ dsoo^{2}, juø'n^{3} quie$^{'23}$ rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}, juø'n^{3} quie$^{'23}$ jm$\acute{\text{ɨ}}^{2}$ 'e^{3} ja^{3}guín^{23}.

Je^{2} jua$^{'3}$ 'e^{3} mɨ^{31} 'e^{3} 'ɨ^{3} jmee^{23} lii^{23} 'e^{3} 'ee^{2} 'mo^{3} (Lc. 6:43-45)

33 ’Xi^{3}nu^{3} dx$\cancel{\text{u}}^{23}$ 'mo^{3}, 'e^{3} jọ^{3} dx$\cancel{\text{u}}^{23}$ mɨ^{31} 'e^{3} 'ɨ^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa$^{'31}$? Xi^{3}nu^{3} 'a^{23}jia$^{'3}$ dx$\cancel{\text{u}}^{23}$ 'mo^{3}, 'e^{3} jọ^{3} 'a^{23}jia$^{'3}$ dx$\cancel{\text{u}}^{23}$ mɨ^{31} 'e^{3} 'ɨ^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa$^{'31}$? Qui^{2} mɨ^{31} 'e^{3} 'ɨ^{3} jmee^{23} lii^{23} 'e^{3} 'ee^{2} 'mo^{3}.

34 Ca^{23}jua$^{'3}$ cọ$^{'3}$ Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ$^{'23}$ te$^{'23}$ dsa^{3} fariseo:

—'Ḗẹ^{2} jụụn^{23} 'luu^{3} 'nee$^{'23}$. Bi^{23} 'a^{23}jia$^{'3}$ dxún^{23}na$^{'3}$. 'E^{3} jọ^{3} 'a^{23}jia$^{'3}$ rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø$^{'2}$ rɨ^{2}l$\cancel{\text{u}}^{2}$ra$^{'3}$ 'e^{3} dx$\cancel{\text{u}}^{23}$. Qui^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} née^{2} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3} sɨ^{3}li^{3}lii^{23} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}l$\cancel{\text{u}}^{3}$ dsa^{3}.

35 Dx$\cancel{\text{u}}^{23}$ l$\cancel{\text{u}}^{23}$ dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dxún^{23}. Qui^{2} ñúun^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} dx$\cancel{\text{u}}^{23}$ 'e^{3} nee$^{'232}$ dsɨ́^{2}. 'E^{3} quie$^{'23}$ 'a^{23}jia$^{'3}$ dx$\cancel{\text{u}}^{23}$ l$\cancel{\text{u}}^{23}$ dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia$^{'3}$ dxún^{23}. Qui^{2} ñúun^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia$^{'3}$ dx$\cancel{\text{u}}^{23}$ 'e^{3} nee$^{'232}$ dsɨ́^{2}.

36 Jné^{2} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee$^{'23}$: 'Ne$^{'2}$ 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}bøn^{3} cuạạn^{2}tu^{2} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ti^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dxá^{23} Dios ta^{2} quiee$^{'32}$

dsa³. 'Ne'² rɨ²³jmée²³ dsa³ júu² 'e³ 'ee² lǿ² ca²³lʉ́³
la²³jɨ³ júu² 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ 'nee'³¹ 'e³ ca²³lʉ́³.
37 Mɨ³rɨ³ti³ 'e³ rɨ²³jmée²³ 'i'²³ Dios xi² xa³ dsoo²
quiee'³² dsa³, rɨ²³jmée²³ 'i'²³ 'e³ jmii'³¹ lǿ² júu² 'e³
ca²³lʉ́³ dsa³, juø'n³ quie'²³ rɨ²³'ien³ júu² 'e³ xa³ dsoo²,
juø'n³ quie'²³ rɨ²³'ien³ júu² 'e³ 'a²³'e³ dsoo² xa³.

'E³ la²³ ca²³ŋɨ́ɨ³te'²³ 'e³ rɨ²³jmée²³ u²³juø'²³ Jesús (Mr. 8:12; Lc. 11:29-32)

38 'E³ quie'²³ xen³ dsa³ 'e²³ ley quia̱'² dsa³ fariseo
'i³ ca²³jua'³ ca²³sɨ'²³ Jesús:
—Dsa³ 'e²³. 'Nee³ra'³¹ 'e³ rɨ²jméen² u²³juø'²³ 'e³
rɨ²joo²³²ra'³¹.
39 'E³ quie'²³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús:
—'Née²³ rɨ²³jóo² u²³juø'²³ dsa³ 'i³ 'a²³jia'³ dxún²³,
dsa³ 'i³ 'a²³la³ 'e³ co̱o̱³ dsɨ́² 'e³ 'néen² Dios. 'E³ quie'²³
co̱o̱³ qui³ u²³juø'²³ rɨ²joo³¹ra'³. Rɨ²joo³¹ra'³ u²³juø'²³
uu'n² 'e³ la²³ ca²³ji̱'²³ Jonás 'i³ ca²³'ɨ́ɨ³ júu² quiee'³²
Dios mɨ²jaa²³².
40 Qui² 'nɨ³ jmɨ́ɨ² 'nɨ³ 'uøø²³ ñíin² Jonás ñʉ'²³ tu'²
roo'³² 'i³ xen³ 'e̱'³ jmɨ²³ñii'³¹ mɨ²jo̱³. 'E³ quie'²³ la'³,
'nɨ³ jmɨ́ɨ² 'nɨ³ 'uøø²³ ñiin²³ ñʉ'²³ 'uǿ²³ jné² Jo̱o̱³¹ Dsa³
mɨ³rɨ³ti³ jmɨ́ɨ².
41 'E³ cɨ² rɨ²³naa'n²³ te'²³ dsa³ 'i³ xen³ juɨ³ Nínive
mɨ²jaa²³² mɨ³rɨ³dxa³ Dios ta² quiee'³² dsa³. Rɨ²³jmóo²
lii²³ 'e³ jmii'³¹ 'nɨɨ'n³¹ xa³ dsoo² quiee'³² dsa³ 'i³ xen³
rɨ³nɨ²³. Qui² ca²³tʉ́² miin²³ 'e³ jmoo³² 'e³ 'a²³jia'³
dxʉ́²³ ma²ca¹'ɨ́ɨ³ júu² Jonás. 'E³ quie'²³ gáan³ cɨ²
la²³ Jonás 'e³ xa³ jee²³² quien³²na'³ rɨ³nɨ²³ 'e³ la²³
jen³¹na¹ quia̱'n²³²na¹ 'nee'²³.

42 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3}, rɨ^{23}naa'n^{23} mɨ́^{3} dxi^{2} juɨɨ^{3} 'i^{3} røøn^{3} mɨ^{2}jo̱^{3} juɨɨ^{3} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}cuaa'n^{23} la^{23} i^{2}'uøø^{32} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}dxa^{3} Dios ta^{2} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3}. Rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} lii^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} xa^{3} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}. Qui^{2} naan^{3} 'ñée^{2} mɨ́^{3} je^{2} hu̱ɨ̱^{3}. Ca^{23}dxóo^{2} je^{2} jen^{31} rey Salomón 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}núu^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} lʉ^{23}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} ta^{3}jmee^{23} 'i'^{23} Salomón. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} gáan^{3} cɨ^{2} la^{23} Salomón 'e^{3} xa^{3} jee^{232} quien^{32}na'^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} jen^{31}na^{1} quia̱'n^{232}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}.

Je^{2} 'en^{32} espíritu quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} 'i^{3} ca^{23}dxe'n^{2} co̱'^{3} je^{2} ca^{23}bøn^{3} ca^{3}dxa^{3}
(Lc. 11:24-26)

43 'Mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}bøn^{3} jø̱n^{3} espíritu quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} 'i^{3} 'iún^{2} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3}, ŋɨ́^{3} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} je^{2} bi^{23} 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} jmɨɨ^{3}. 'No'^{23} je^{2} rɨ^{23}gua^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}dxoo'^{23}.

44 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2}: "Ñe'n^{32}na^{23} co̱'^{3} je^{2} ca^{23}bøn^{3}na^{23} ca^{3}dxa^{3}". 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} dsø'n^{32} co̱'^{3}. Qui^{2} rɨ^{3}güii^{23} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3} je^{2} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'é̱e̱^{2} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} je^{2} ca^{23}bøn^{3}. Ca^{23}'io'^{3}te'^{23}. Bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} ta'^{2} née^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3}.

45 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} dsoo^{32} sɨ^{3}tee^{3} guiáan^{23} cɨ^{2} uu'n^{2} 'i^{3} bi^{23} cɨ^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxún^{23} la^{23} cɨ'^{23} 'ñée^{2}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} sɨ^{3}ta'n^{23} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3}te'^{23}. Núu^{23} rɨ^{23}gua^{3}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} bi^{23} cɨ^{2} la^{3}dsɨɨ^{32} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ta'n^{23} 'i^{3} juɨ́ɨn^{23} cɨ^{2} la^{23} cɨ'^{23} ma^{2}'ii^{31} rɨ^{23}bøn^{3} jø̱n^{3} 'i^{3} 'iún^{2} xe̱'n^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la^{23}nɨ^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} rɨ^{23}ji̱'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}, 'i^{3} 'é̱e̱^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}güii^{23} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} quiee'^{32}. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}cuǿ^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}'ín^{3}na^{23} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} quiee'^{32}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}dxóo^{2} xóo^{2} quia̱'^{2} jó̱o̱^{2} Jesús
(Mr. 3:31-35; Lc. 8:19-21)

46 'E^{3} la^{23} lʉ^{23} quie'^{23} la'^{3} Jesús, ca^{23}dxóo^{2} xóo^{2}
quiạ'^{2} te'^{23} jọ́ọ^{2}. Ca^{23}noo^{3}te'^{23} xi^{2}dxi^{32}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}
'e^{3} 'née^{23}te'^{23} rɨ^{23}lʉ́^{23}te'^{23} quiạ'^{2}te'^{23} Jesús.
47 'E^{3} jọ^{3} xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Jesús:
—Xi'n^{23} xi^{2}dxi^{32} xaan^{3} quiạ'^{2} jạ́ạn^{2}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?
Jua'^{3}te'^{23} 'e^{3} 'née^{23}te'^{23} rɨ^{23}lʉ́^{23}te'^{23} quiạ'^{2}te'^{23} 'nʉ^{3}.
48 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
ca^{23}jua'^{3} la'^{3}:
—¿'Ḭ^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} xen^{23}? ¿'Ḭ^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} jạạn^{32}?
49 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} guoo^{3}, ca^{23}'én^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}.
Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—'I^{3} la^{3} xen^{23}. 'I^{3} la^{3} jạạn^{32}.
50 Qui^{2} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} jạạn^{32}, rɨ^{3}løn^{31} xen^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
jmoo^{32} 'e^{3} la^{23} 'née^{23} Ñu'n^{23} 'i^{3} jen^{31} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3}.
—La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús.

13

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Jesús júu^{2} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}juá^{2} mɨ^{31}jụ^{3}

(Mr. 4:1-9; Lc. 8:4-8)

1 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} jọ^{3} ca^{23}bøn^{3} Jesús xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1}. 'E^{3} jọ^{3}
ŋóo^{2} i^{2}gua^{3} cọ^{32} jmɨɨ^{3}.
2 Bi^{23} ma^{23}'nee^{3} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨɨ'n^{23} caan^{23}
Jesús. 'E^{3} jọ^{3} 'í^{2} Jesús 'ẹ'^{3} móo^{2}. Ca^{23}gua^{3} jọọ^{23}na^{23}.
'E^{3} quie'^{23} tẹ́ẹn^{3} quie'^{23} dsa^{3} cọ^{32} jmɨɨ^{3}.
3 Ñúun^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Jesús, ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3}.
Ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} júu^{2} rɨ^{3}jnɨ^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—La^{23}la^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}jmée^{3} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}juá^{2}
mɨ^{31}jụ^{3}. Ŋóo^{2} ca^{23}juá^{2} mɨ^{31}jụ^{3}.

4 'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}juá^{2} mɨ^{31}jṵ^{3}, xa^{3} mɨ^{31}jṵ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}ti^{23}rǫǫ^{2} coo^{31} jui^{31}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}dxi^{23}guín^{23} tǫ^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}e'^{2} mɨ^{31}jṵ^{3}.

5 Xa^{3} mɨ^{31}jṵ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}ti^{23}rǫǫ^{2} jee^{232} guoo'^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}jó^{3} ñi'^{2} cṵṵ^{2}, je^{2} bi^{23} tii^{3} 'uǿ^{23}. Xẹ'n^{2} ca^{23}jǿn^{23} mɨ^{31}jṵ^{3}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} tii^{3} 'uǿ^{23}.

6 Ca^{23}la^{23}juiin^{31} ma^{2}mɨ^{3}'áa^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} 'ioo^{3}. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}cuaa^{23} jmó^{2}. 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} hua^{2} ca^{23}la^{23}quiṵṵ^{3}.

7 Xa^{3} mɨ^{31}jṵ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}ti^{23}rǫǫ^{2} jee^{232} tǫ́ǫ^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}cuạạn^{23} xoo'^{31} tǫ́ǫ^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jlɨ́^{23} mɨ^{31}jṵ^{3}.

8 Xa^{3} mɨ^{31}jṵ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}ti^{23}rǫǫ^{2} 'uǿ^{23} ŋún^{23}. 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} mɨɨ^{31}. Xa^{3} mɨ^{31}jṵ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} ma^{23} cǫǫ^{3} i^{3}lóo^{3} mɨɨ^{31}. Xa^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} ma^{23} tṵ^{23} lu^{23}guiá^{3} dsɨ^{32} guiá^{23} mɨɨ^{31}. Xa^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} ma^{23} gui^{23}guiá^{3} mɨɨ^{31}.

9 'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}núu^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}cuǿn^{23} miin^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}núu^{23}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} 'ee^{2} lǿ^{2} lɯ^{23} júu^{2} rɨ^{3}jnɨ^{3} (Mr. 4:10-12; Lc. 8:9-10)

10 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨɨ'n^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32} caan^{23} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23}:

—¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} lɯ́n^{2} júu^{2} rɨ^{3}jnɨ^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} lɯ́n^{2} quiạ'n^{2}nu^{3} dsa^{3}?

11 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} júu^{2} Jesús. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—'Iéen^{2}na'^{3} júu^{2} miin^{23}na'^{3} 'e^{3} ta^{3}jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} juii^{2} dsa^{3} Dios 'i^{3} jen^{31} yɯɯ'^{31} güii^{3}. Ta^{3}jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'i'^{23} júu^{2} jǫ^{3}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{3}'mo^{2} xẹ'n^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'ióo^{2} júu^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} 'e^{3} li^{23}ta^{23}jmoo^{32}te'^{23} 'i'^{23} júu^{2} jǫ^{3}.

12 Ñúun^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}'ióo^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xa^{3} ca^{3}juɨ^{2} 'e^{3} ta^{3}nɯ́ɯ^{23}. Bi^{23} ñúun^{3} li^{23}xa^{3} quie'^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3}

lø^{2} la'^{3} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} 'e^{3} ta^{3}n�u^{23}. Qui^{2} rɨ^{23}jẹ'n^{2}te'^{23} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} qui^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2}.

13 'E^{3} jọ^{3} hua^{2} 'e^{3} lun^{23} júu^{2} rɨ^{3}jnɨ^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} lun^{23} quiạ'n^{232}na^{1} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. Qui^{2} joo^{32}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jné^{3} quie'^{2}te'^{23}. Nuu^{3}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ta^{3}nucu^{23}te'^{23}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} ta^{3}jmoo^{32}te'^{23} 'i'^{23}.

14 Sɨ^{3}lí^{3} quie'^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Isaías mɨ^{2}jaa^{232} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} ma^{2}ca^{1}jua'^{3}:

Rɨ^{2}núu^{2}ra'^{3} xụ́n^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} 'i'^{23}.

Rɨ^{2}joo^{31}ra'^{3} xụ́n^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{2}móo^{2}ra'^{3}.

15 Qui^{2} bi^{23} mɨ^{3}loo^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3} la^{3}.

'Ḗẹ^{2} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} nuu^{3}te'^{23}.

'Ḗẹ^{2} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}jní^{3}te'^{23} mɨ^{2}ñi^{2}te'^{1}.

La^{23}nɨ^{3} hua^{2} mɨ^{3}lǿ^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} li^{23}jné^{23} mɨ^{2}ñi^{2}te'^{1},

'e^{3} la^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}núu^{23} lo^{3}guo^{2}te'^{1},

'e^{3} la^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} 'i'^{23} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23},

'e^{3} la^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}ja^{23}guín^{23}te'^{23} caan^{23}na^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}mi^{3}'láan^{2}na^{23}te'^{23}.

16 ''E^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23} dxứ^{23} quién^{2}na'^{3} 'nee'^{23}. Qui^{2} jné^{3} mɨ^{2}ñí^{2}ra'^{3}. Nu'^{3} la^{3}guó^{3}ra'^{3}.

17 Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}: Juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios mɨ^{2}jaa^{232} quiạ'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}jmóo^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{3}dsaan^{32} 'i^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}'née^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jóo^{2}te'^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} joo^{32}ra'^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} 'u^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ŋó^{23}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}la^{23}'née^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}núu^{23}te'^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} nuu^{3}ra'^{3} 'u^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}núu^{3}te'^{23}.

'E³ la²³ ca²³jmée³ jɨn³ Jesús júu² quiee'³² dsa³ 'i³ ca²³juá² mɨ³¹jṵ³
(Mr. 4:13-20; Lc. 8:11-15)

18 ''E³ jo̱³ 'ne'² rɨ²núu²ra'³ 'e³ jmii'³¹ 'née²³ rɨ²³jua'³ júu² quiee'³² dsa³ 'i³ ca²³juá² mɨ³¹jṵ³.
19 La²³la³ cu³lø³¹ sɨ³jḭ'²³ dsa³ 'i³ nuu³ 'e³ jmii'³¹ lǿ² 'e³ rɨ³lø̱n³¹ Dios juii² dsa³, 'e³ quie'²³ 'a²³jia'³ ta³jmoo³² 'i'²³ ca³quie̱e̱² jmii'³¹ lǿ² júu² jo̱³: Xe̱'n² sɨ³dxóo² 'i³ 'a²³jia'³ dxún²³ 'e³ je̱'n³² júu² 'e³ rɨ³jne² dsɨ́² dsa³ 'í³. La²³nɨ³ cu³lø³¹ 'née²³ rɨ²³jua'³ júu² quiee'³² mɨ³¹jṵ³ 'e³ ca²³juá² dsa³ coo³¹ jui³¹.
20 La²³ xen³ mɨ³¹jṵ³ 'e³ ca²³juá² dsa³ jee²³² guoo'² 'e³ rɨ³jó³ ñi'² cṵṵ² xen³ ca³dxáan² dsa³ 'i³ nuu³ júu² quiee'³² Dios 'e³ quie'²³ xe̱'n² jmɨ́ɨ² jmoo³² quie'²te'²³ 'e³ jɨn³ dsɨ́²te'²³.
21 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³jia'³ sɨ³li³'uee'n³ dsɨ́²te'²³. 'É̱e̱² 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ sɨ³'ia³ jmó². Ca²³jḭḭ³ hua² sɨ³táa²³te'²³. Tʉ³²te'²³ xe̱'n² mɨ³li³xa³ u²³ŋɨ́³ dsɨ́ɨ² quie'²te'²³, mɨ³rɨ³'nee³ júu² dsa³ 'e³ mɨ³ca³táan³te'²³ júu² jo̱³.
22 La²³ xen³ mɨ³¹jṵ³ 'e³ ca²³juá² dsa³ jee²³² to̱o̱² xen³ ca³dxáan² dsa³ 'i³ nuu³ júu² quiee'³² Dios, 'e³ quie'²³ sɨ³li³ñúun³ dsɨ́² 'e³ jua'³ jmii'³¹ rɨ²³lí³ la²³jɨ³ ta² quiee'³². Sɨ³caa'n³² jui³¹ 'e³ jua'³ 'iin²³ dsɨ́² cuu². 'E³ jo̱³ sɨ³jlɨ́²³ júu² jo̱³. 'E³ jo̱³ 'a²³ xa³ mɨɨ³¹ 'e³ rɨ²³'ɨ́ɨ²³.
23 La²³ xen³ mɨ³¹jṵ³ 'e³ ca²³juá² dsa³ 'uǿ²³ ŋún²³ xen³ ca³dxáan² dsa³ 'i³ nuu³ júu² quiee'³² Dios. Qui² ta³jmoo³² 'i'²³ 'e³ jmii'³¹ lǿ². 'E³ jo̱³ 'é̱e̱² 'e³ rɨ³'ɨɨ³¹ mɨɨ³¹ la²³ xen³ mɨ³¹jṵ³ 'e³ 'ɨɨ³ ma²³ co̱o̱³ i³lóo³ mɨɨ³¹, la²³ xen³ mɨ³¹jṵ³ 'e³ 'ɨɨ³ ma²³ tṵ́²³ lu²³guiá³ dsɨ³² guiá²³ mɨɨ³¹, la²³ xen³ mɨ³¹jṵ³ 'e³ 'ɨɨ³ ma²³ gui²³guiá³ mɨɨ³¹.

'E³ la²³ ca²³lʉ́³ Jesús júu² quiee'³² nuu³ 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ 'nee'³¹

24 Xa³ jia'³ cɨ'²³ júu² rɨ³jnɨ³ 'e³ ca²³lʉ́³ Jesús, ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³. Ca²³jua'³:

—La²³la³ cu³lø³¹ 'e³ rɨ³løn³¹ juii² dsa³ Dios 'i³ jen³¹ yʉʉ'³¹ güii³: Xen³ la²³ xen³ jǫn³ dsa³ 'i³ ca²³juá² mɨ³¹jṵ³ 'e³ dxʉ́²³ 'uǫ́²³ quiee'³².

25 'E³ quie'²³ ca²³dxóo² jǫn³ dsa³ 'i³ hui²³dsɨ́ɨn² ñin³² dsa³ 'í³ 'e³ la²³ rɨ³guɨɨn³ la²³jɨn³ dsa³. Ca²³juá² mɨ³¹jṵ³ nuu³ 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ 'nee'³¹ je² rɨ³jne² trigo. 'E³ jǫ³ ŋø'n² cǫ'³.

26 Ca²³jǫ́n²³ mɨ³¹jṵ³. Ca²³'ɨ́ɨ³ mɨɨ³¹. Ca²³la²³lii²³ 'e³ rɨ³coo'n³² nuu³ 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ 'nee'³¹ jee²³² trigo.

27 'E³ jǫ³ i²guín¹ mozo i²joon³te'²³ juii² 'uǫ́²³. Ca²³jua'³te'²³: "Jmø'n² mɨ³¹jṵ³ dxʉ́²³ hua² ca²³jñín³ 'uǫ́²³ quien³²nu³. ¿'Ee² lǫ́² 'e³ mɨ³jǫ́n²³ nuu³ 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ 'nee'³¹?"

28 'E³ jǫ³ ca²³jua'³ juii². Ca²³sɨ'²³ mozos: "Xen³ dsa³ 'i³ hui²³dsɨ́ɨn² ñin³² jné² 'i³ ca²³jmée³ tu³cuạạn²tu²". 'E³ jǫ³ ca²³jua'³ mozos: "¿'A² dsoo³²ra'³¹ sɨ³xee'n²³²na'³¹ nuu³ jǫǫ²³na²³?"

29 'E³ quie'²³ ca²³jua'³ juii²: "'A²³la³ la'³ xṵn³. Qui² bi²³ juø'² rɨ²juø'n²³na'³ ca³ti³² quiạ'² trigo je² juø'n²³na'³ nuu³.

30 Cu²cuạ́ạn¹ quie'²³ ca³ti³² la²³huø'n²³ 'e³ rɨ²³tɨ́²³ 'e³ rɨ²³lí³ 'ǫ́ǫ²³. Mɨ³rɨ³ti³ 'e³ rɨ²³lí³ 'ǫ́ǫ²³, rɨ²juøøn³¹na¹ te'²³ dsa³ 'i³ rɨ²³jmóo² 'ǫ́ǫ²³ 'e³ rɨ²³sø'n² nuu³ xẹ'n². Rɨ²³'ñʉʉ³te'²³ xoo'³¹ nuu³. Rɨ²³jɨ́²³te'²³. 'E³ quie'²³ rɨ²juøøn³¹na¹te'¹ 'e³ rɨ²³to'²³te'²³ trigo 'ẹ'³ dsoo²³² quián²³."

'E³ la²³ ca²³lʉ̃³ Jesús júu² quiee'³² mɨ³¹jṵ³ mostaza
(Mr. 4:30-32; Lc. 13:18-19)

31 Xa³ jia'³ cɨ'²³ júu² rɨ³jnɨ³ 'e³ ca²³lʉ̃³ Jesús.
Ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³. Ca²³jua'³:
—La²³la³ cu³lø³¹ 'e³ rɨ³løn³¹ juii² dsa³ Dios 'i³
jen³¹ yʉʉ'³¹ güii³. Xen³ la²³ xen³ cǫǫ³ mɨɨ³¹ mɨ³¹jṵ³
mostaza 'e³ ca²³jñi³ jøn³ dsa³ 'uǿ²³ quiee'³².
32 Pii'² cɨ² mɨ³¹jṵ³ mostaza la²³ cɨ'²³ la²³jɨ³ jia'³ cɨ'²³
mɨ³¹jṵ³. 'E³ quie'²³ bee'² cɨ² xoo'³¹ la²³ cɨ'²³ la²³jɨ³
jia'³ cɨ'²³ xoo'³¹ nuu³. Sɨ³li³xa³ 'mɨ'n³. Cu³i³guín²³
jǫǫ³¹ tǫ³. Dxa²³ mɨ²sɨɨ² jee²³² mɨ³¹guoo³.

'E³ la²³ ca²³lʉ̃³ Jesús júu² quiee'³² xoo'³¹ 'ɨ²³juɨ²
(Lc. 13:20-21)

33 Ca²³lʉ̃³ Jesús jia'³ cɨ'²³ júu² rɨ³jnɨ³. Ca²³jua'³:
—La²³la³ cu³lø³¹ 'e³ rɨ³løn³¹ juii² dsa³ Dios 'i³ jen³¹
yʉʉ'³¹ güii³. Xen³ la²³ xen³ xoo'³¹ 'ɨ²³juɨ² 'e³ cǫ́²³
jøn³ mɨ́³. 'Nɨ³ kilos tʉʉ² harina 'e³ ca²³coo'n³ xoo'³¹
'ɨ²³juɨ². Ca²³jmée³ xoo'³¹ 'ɨ²³juɨ² 'e³ ca²³yʉ́ʉ̱²³ la²³jɨ³
sʉ́n². La'³ cu³lø³¹ xen³ 'e³ sɨ³ya'n² dsa³ júu² quiee'³²
Dios.

'E³ jmii'³¹ lǿ² 'e³ ca²³lʉ̃³ Jesús júu² rɨ³jnɨ³
(Mr. 4:33-34)

34 Jmø'n² júu² rɨ³jnɨ³ hua² ca²³lʉ̃³ Jesús ma²ca¹lʉ̃³
la²³jɨ³ júu² 'e³ lø³² la²³nɨ³. 'A²³'e³ xa³ jia'³ cɨ'²³ 'iin³²
júu² 'e³ ca²³lʉ̃³ quiạ'² la²³jɨn³ dsa³.
35 La'³ hua² ca²³lǿ²³ 'e³ la²³ ca²³jua'³ jøn³ dsa³ 'i³
ca²³'ɨ́ɨ³ júu² quiee'³² Dios mɨ²jaa²³² 'e³ rɨ²³lí³. Qui²
tǫǫ²³ ji³ 'e³ jua'³:
Júu² rɨ³jnɨ³ hua² rɨ²lʉn²³².
Rɨ²juøøn³¹na¹ dsa³ júu² 'e³ rɨ³'mo² cɨ'²³ la²³ 'e³
ca²³jmée³ Dios mɨ³¹güii³.

'E³ la²³ ca²³jmée³ jɨn³ Jesús júu² quiee'³² nuu³ 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ 'nee'³¹

36 'E³ quie'²³ jo̱³ ca²³cuaa'n³ dsa³ Jesús. 'Í² xi²ñʉ'¹. 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³guín²³ dsa³ quien³² caan²³ Jesús. Ca²³jua'³te'²³:

—Rɨ²jméen² jɨn³ júu² quiee'³² nuu³ 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ 'nee'³¹ 'e³ rɨ³jne² 'uǿ²³ quiee'³² dsa³.

37 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús:

—La²³ xen³ dsa³ 'i³ ca²³juá² mɨ³¹ju̱³ 'e³ dxʉ́²³ xen²³na²³ jné² Jo̱o̱³¹ Dsa³.

38 La²³ xen³ 'uǿ²³ quiee'³² xen³ mɨ³¹güii³ la³. La²³ xen³ mɨ³¹ju̱³ 'e³ dxʉ́²³ xen³ dsa³ 'i³ rɨ³løn³¹ Dios juii². La²³ xen³ nuu³ 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ 'nee'³¹ xen³ dsa³ 'i³ rɨ³løn³¹ juii²te'¹ 'ñée² 'i³ 'a²³jia'³ dxún²³.

39 La²³ xen³ dsa³ 'i³ ca²³juá² mɨ³¹ju̱³ 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ 'nee'³¹ 'i³ hui²³dsɨ́ɨn² ñin³² juii² 'uǿ²³ xen³ mɨ²³sɨ²³quiʉ'². La²³ xen³ 'e³ mɨ³jmóo² dsa³ 'o̱o̱²³ xen³ mɨ³rɨ³dxa³ jmɨ́ɨ²². La²³ xen³ dsa³ 'i³ jmoo³² 'o̱o̱²³ xen³ ángeles.

40 Rɨ²³dxi²³cua̱a̱'n³te'²³ nuu³ 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ 'nee'³¹. Rɨ²³jɨ̱³te'²³ dxi³¹ji³. 'E³ quie'²³ la'³ cu³lø³¹ 'e³ rɨ²³lí³ mɨ³rɨ³dxa³ jmɨ́ɨ²².

41 Jné² Jo̱o̱³¹ Dsa³ rɨ²sɨɨn³¹na¹ ángeles quién²³na²³. Rɨ²³'uøø³te'²³ la²³jɨ³ 'e³ dsɨn³² 'e³ sɨ³li³xa³ dsoo² quiee'³² dsa³ la²³ca̱a̱n³ je² rɨ³løn³¹na¹ juii². Rɨ²³'uøøn³te'²³ la²³jɨn³ 'i³ jmoo³² 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ dxʉ́²³.

42 Rɨ²³juén²te'²³ dxi³¹ji³. Je² núu²³ rɨ²³'o'² dsa³. Rɨ²³cuu'³ la²³ cɨ² jo̱²te'¹ la²³'nɨɨ'n³¹ 'e³ rɨ²³ŋɨ́³ dsɨ́²te'²³.

43 Mɨ³rɨ³li³ la'³, rɨ²³lín³ rɨ³ji'n³¹ dsa³ 'i³ rɨ³løn³¹ ca³dsaan³², la²³'nɨɨ'n³¹ 'e³ li²³gáan³te'²³. Rɨ²³lín³te'²³

'e³ la²³ lønˀ²³ ñiˀ² je² rɨ³løn³¹ juii² Jmii³te'²³. 'E³ quie'²³ 'ne'² rɨ²³núu²³ dsa³ 'i³ 'née²³ rɨ²³cuøn²³ miin²³ 'e³ rɨ²³núu²³.

'E³ la²³ ca²³lɨ́ɨ³ Jesús júu² quiee'³² cǫǫ³ 'e³ bi²³ quíin²³ 'e³ rɨ³'oo³ 'uǿ²³

44 'La²³la³ cu³lø³¹ 'e³ rɨ³løn³¹ juii² dsa³ Dios 'i³ jen³¹ yɨɨ'³¹ güii³: Xen³ la²³ xen³ cǫǫ³ 'e³ bi²³ quíin²³ 'e³ rɨ³'oo³ 'uǿ²³. Xen³ jøn³ dsa³ 'i³ ca²³dso'²³. Jǫ³ tu³ ca²³'óo² cǫ'³. Bi²³ ma²³'nee³ jɨn³ dsí²² dsa³ 'í³. 'E³ jǫ³ ŋóo² ca²³'nɨ́ɨ³ la²³jɨ³ 'e³ xa³ quie'². Ló² 'uǿ²³ je² rɨ³'oo³ cǫǫ³ 'e³ bi²³ quíin²³ jǫ³.

'E³ la²³ ca²³lɨ́ɨ³ Jesús júu² quiee'³² mɨ³¹huii'³ 'e³ bi²³ quíin²³

45 'La²³la³ cu³lø³¹ 'e³ rɨ³løn³¹ juii² dsa³ Dios 'i³ jen³¹ yɨɨ'³¹ güii³: Xen³ la²³ xen³ jøn³ dsa³ 'i³ lo³² mɨ³¹huii'³ 'e³ bi²³ dxɨ́²³ 'e³ jua'³ rɨ²³'nɨ́ɨ²³ cǫ'³.

46 Ca²³dso'²³ je² xa³ cǫǫ³ mɨɨ³¹ mɨ³¹huii'³ 'e³ bi²³ quíin²³. 'E³ jǫ³ ŋóo² ca²³'nɨ́ɨ³ la²³jɨ³ 'e³ xa³ quie'². 'E³ jǫ³ ló² mɨ³¹huii'³ jǫ³.

'E³ la²³ ca²³lɨ́ɨ³ Jesús júu² quiee'³² 'mó² 'e³ dxi³cuąą'n³te'²³ la²³jɨ³ 'iin³² roo'³² 'i³ ta'n² 'ę'³ jmɨɨ³

47 'La²³la³ cu³lø³¹ 'e³ rɨ³løn³¹ juii² dsa³ Dios 'i³ jen³¹ yɨɨ'³¹ güii³: Xen³ la²³ xen³ cǫǫ³ 'mó² 'e³ ca²³juá²te'²³ 'ę'³ jmɨ²³ñii'³¹. Ca²³ta'n²³ la²³jɨ³ 'iin³² roo'³² 'i³ xen³ 'ę'³ jmɨɨ³.

48 Ma²ca¹cø'n¹ 'mó², sø'²te'²³ ñiˀ² dsoo² je² rɨ³quiɨɨ³. 'E³ quie'²³ jǫ³ ca²³gua³ dsa³. Ca²³xíin² ca²³ŋɨ́ɨn²te'²³ la²³jɨn³ roo'³² 'i³ dxún²³. Ca²³taa'n³te'²³ mɨɨ'³. Ca²³tąąn²te'²³ la²³jɨn³ 'i³ 'a²³jia'³ 'nee'n³¹.

49 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}dxa^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2}.
Rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}guín^{23} te'^{23} ángeles. Rɨ^{23}'uøøn^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3} 'i^{3}
'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxún^{23} jee^{232} quiee'^{32} la^{23}jɨn^{3} 'i^{3} jmoo^{32}
ca^{3}dsaan^{32}.
50 Rɨ^{23}juén^{2}te'^{23} dxi^{31}ji^{3}. Je^{2} núu^{23} rɨ^{23}'o'^{2} dsa^{3}.
Rɨ^{23}cuu'^{3} la^{23} cɨ^{2} jo̱^{2}te'^{1} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}'é^{3} Jesús la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} 'aa^{3} juii^{2} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1}

51 Ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:
—¿'A^{2} mɨ^{3}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} 'i'^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}juøøn^{2}na^{23}
'nee'^{23}?
'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:
—Ma^{2} mɨ^{3}jmee^{2}ra'^{31} 'i'^{23} xṵ̱n^{3}.
52 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:
—La^{23} xen^{3} juii^{2} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} xen^{3} 'nee'^{23} 'i^{3}
rɨ^{3}løn^{31}na'^{3} 'ḗẹ̱^{2} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley 'i^{3} sɨ^{3}li^{3}tɨn^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31}
rɨ^{3}løn^{31} juii^{2} dsa^{3} Dios 'i^{3} jen^{31} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3}. Ñúun^{3}
la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} taa'^{2} guóo^{2} 'e^{3} 'aa^{3} juii^{2} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1}. Xa^{3} ma^{2}
sɨ^{3}li^{3}'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}dxi^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} 'mɨɨn^{32}. Xa^{3} ma^{2} sɨ^{3}li^{3}'ne'^{2}
rɨ^{23}dxi^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}xa^{3} cɨ^{2} ca^{3}juɨ^{2} xa^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} hua^{2}
xa^{3} cɨ'^{23} la^{23} sɨ^{3}li^{3}'ne'^{2}, te^{3} jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} júu^{2} 'e^{3} xa^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} ca^{23}jmée^{3} Jesús juɨɨ^{3} Nazaret
(Mr. 6:1-6; Lc. 4:16-30)

53 La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} júu^{2} rɨ^{3}jnɨ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Jesús. 'E^{3}
quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}bøn^{3}.
54 Nø'n^{2} juɨɨ^{3} quiee'^{32}. Núu^{23} ca^{23}'ée^{23} dsa^{3} ñʉ'^{23}
'ñʉ́^{2} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} Dios dsa^{3} Israel. Bi^{23} juø'^{23}
ca^{23}núu^{3}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:
—¿Jiaa'^{31} ca^{23}mi^{23}tɨn^{23} dsa^{3} nɨ^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} dsoo^{23}
dsɨ́^{2} cu^{2}ne^{2}ra^{2}? ¿Jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} u^{23}juø'^{23}
'e^{3} jmee^{23}?

55 ¿'A^{2} 'a^{23}la^{3} 'í^{3} jo̱^{23}ñɯɯ'^{31} tɨ^{32} 'mo^{3}? Ma^{3}rii^{31}
xi̱in^{3} xóo^{2}. La^{23} ca^{3}já̱a̱n^{2} quia̱'^{2} Jacobo quia̱'^{2} Søø^{32}
quia̱'^{2} Muun^{32} quia̱'^{2} Judas.
56 Nee'n^{232} jee^{232} quiee^{32}ra^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} te'^{23} jo̱o̱^{2}
'i^{3} mɨ́^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? ¿Jiaa'^{31} mɨ^{3}la^{3}tɨn^{3} 'ñée^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3}
jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}?
57 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} ca^{23}táan^{3}te'^{23} quia̱'^{2}te'^{23}. 'E^{3}
quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:
—'A^{23} ma^{23} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} mi^{3}juø'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} júu^{2}
quiee'^{32} Dios. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} juɨɨ^{3}
quiee'^{32}, quia̱'^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} quie'^{2}, 'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'i^{3} 'í^{3}
hua^{2} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}mi^{23}juø'^{23}.
58 'A^{23}jia'^{3} ñúun^{3} u^{23}juø'^{23} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} je^{2} núu^{23}.
Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} sɨ^{3}táan^{3}te'^{23}.

14

'E^{3} la^{23} jú̱n^{23} Juan 'i^{3} ca^{23}xáan^{2} dsa^{3} jmɨɨ^{3}
(Mr. 6:14-29; Lc. 9:7-9)

1 Mɨ^{2}jo̱^{3} ca^{23}núu^{3} dxi^{2} juɨɨ^{3} pii'^{2} 'i^{3} xi̱in^{3} Herodes
'e^{3} jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} lɯ^{23} dsa^{3} 'en^{32}te'^{23} Jesús.
2 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} mozos quien^{32}:
—Mɨ^{3}ji̱i'^{23} co̱'^{3} Juan 'i^{3} ca^{23}xáan^{2} dsa^{3} jmɨɨ^{3}. 'E^{3}
jo̱^{3} hua^{2} 'e^{3} quie̱^{3} ju^{23}bíi^{23} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}lí^{3} juø'^{2} jmee^{23}
u^{23}juø'^{23}. —La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Herodes.
3 Qui^{2} mɨ^{3}xa^{3} ca^{3}juɨ^{2} sø̱'n^{2} Juan. Ca^{23}'ñúun^{23}.
Ca^{23}ta̱a̱'n^{3} i^{23}ñí^{2}. Qui^{2} la'^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}'née^{23} Herodías,
mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}lø̱n^{23} mɨ^{23}quie'^{2} Bi^{3}lii^{2} 'i^{3} la^{23} ca^{3}já̱a̱n^{2}
quia̱'^{2} Herodes.
4 Qui^{2} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Juan. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Herodes:
—'A^{23}jia'^{3} joo'^{23} 'e^{3} quia̱'n^{2}nu^{3} Herodías.

5 'Née^{23} Herodes 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23} Juan. 'E^{3} quie'^{23}
'ñaa'n^{23} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3}. Qui^{2} løn^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32}
Dios Juan.
6 Ma^{2}ca^{1}tɨ́^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}la^{23}xen^{3} Herodes,
ca^{23}jmée^{3} mɨ^{2}juee'^{3}. Ca^{23}dsøn^{23} jo̱^{23}mɨɨ^{31} Herodías
xi^{2}ñi^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} mɨ^{2}juee'^{3}. Bi^{23} 'née^{23}
'ñée^{2} Herodes.
7 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{3}quie̱e̱^{2} rɨ^{23}cuøø^{23} xii'^{3} mɨ́^{3}
te^{3} 'ee^{2} 'noo^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{23}. Ca^{23}'én^{2} Dios ma^{2}ca^{1}jua'^{3}
la'^{3}.
8 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}lɨ́^{3} xóo^{2} quia̱'^{2} jo̱^{23}mɨɨ^{31}. Ca^{23}quié̱n^{2}
júu^{2} xii'^{3} mɨ́^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} rɨ^{23}jua'^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3}
ca^{23}jua'^{3} xii'^{3} mɨ́^{3}:
—Te̱'^{2} 'e̱'^{3} huɨ́ɨ^{23} mɨ^{2}dxi^{2} Juan 'i^{3} xaan^{32} dsa^{3} jmɨɨ^{3}.
Cuøø^{2} jné^{2} je^{2} la^{3}.
9 Bi^{23} ca^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́^{2} rey. Qui^{2} ca^{23}'én^{2} Dios
ma^{2}ca^{1}jua'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}cuǿ^{23} te^{3} 'ee^{2} 'noo^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{23}
xii'^{3} mɨ́^{3}. Co̱'^{3} cɨ'^{23} bi^{23} joo^{32} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
ca^{23}ñii'n^{3} mɨ^{2}juee'^{3} quiee'^{32}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3}
rɨ^{23}cuøø^{23}te'^{23} xii'^{3} mɨ́^{3} mɨ^{2}dxi^{2} Juan.
10 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}xíin^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} i^{2}tɨ́n^{2}te'^{23} mɨ^{2}dxi^{2} Juan
je^{2} 'iún^{2} i^{23}ñí^{2}.
11 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} to̱'^{2}te'^{23} 'e̱'^{3} huɨ́ɨ^{23} mɨ^{2}dxi^{2}. Quie̱^{3}te'^{23} 'e^{3}
ca^{23}ja^{23}guiin^{32} co̱'^{3}. Ca^{23}cuøø^{23}te'^{23} xii'^{3} mɨ́^{3}. 'I^{3} 'í^{3}
ca^{23}jɨ̱'^{23} xóo^{2}.
12 Ca^{23}dxi^{23}guín^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32} Juan. Ca^{23}tøø^{3}te'^{23}
'lɨ́ɨ^{3}. Ca^{23}'áan^{2}te'^{23} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3}
i^{2}guín^{1}te'^{23} i^{2}xii'^{232}te'^{1} Jesús.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}e'^{2} 'ñé^{3} mil dsóo^{23}
(Mr. 6:30-44; Lc. 9:10-17; Jn. 6:1-14)

13 Ma²ca¹núu³ la'³ Jesús, ca²³bøn³ je² núu²³. Ŋóo²
jui³¹ móo² je² 'a²³'i̱³ xen³ nee'n²³² dsa³. 'E³ quie'²³
ca²³núu³ dsa³ 'e³ ŋóo². 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³'uøøn²te'²³ juɨɨ³
quiee'³²te'²³. Ca²³guín²³te'²³ jui³¹ tɨɨ²te'¹.
14 Bi²³ juɨ́ɨn²³ dsa³ ŋøn² Jesús 'e³ la²³ ca²³bøn³ 'e̱'³
móo². Bi²³ ca²³la²³cuu'²³ dsɨ́² quia̱'² dsa³. 'E³ jo̱³
ca²³mi²³'láan³ dsa³ 'i³ dsoo'²³² 'i³ quia̱'²te'²³.
15 Ma²mɨ³cu³'lóo³ jmɨ́ɨ² jo̱³ ca²³cu²³cáan² Jesús te'²³
dsa³ quien³². Ca²³jua'³te'²³:
—'A²³'i̱³ mi'³ xen³ dsa³ 'i³ nee'n²³² je² la³,
¿mɨ³naa'³¹? Mɨ³ rɨ²³nɨɨ³. Tɨn²³ júu² quia̱'n²nu³te'²³
'e³ cu²dxi³guín²³te'²³ la²³ca̱a̱n³ ranchos 'e³ sɨ³lá³te'²³
'e³ rɨ²³e'²te'²³.
16 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús:
—'A²³jia'³ 'ne'² sɨ³guín²³te'²³. 'Nee'²³ rɨ²cuøø³¹ra'³
'e³ rɨ²³e'²te'²³.
17 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³te'²³ ca²³sɨ'²³te'²³ Jesús:
—Xa³ la³ 'nɨɨ'n³¹ 'ñé³ 'ɨ²³juɨ² quiée²ra'³¹ quia̱'²
áan²³ 'moo'³.
18 'E³ quie'²³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús:
—Cu³quie̱³ra'³ je² la³ jo̱o̱²³na²³.
19 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ 'e³ rɨ²³gua³te'²³ ñi'² mɨ³¹ñii³.
So̱'²³ la²³jɨ³ 'ñé³ 'ɨ²³juɨ² quia̱'² áan²³ 'moo'³. Ca²³jóo²
yɨɨ'³¹. Ca²³jii̱n³ mɨ²'áa² quie'² Dios. Ca²³xíin² 'ɨ²³juɨ².
Ca²³cuøø²³ te'²³ dsa³ quien³². Te'²³ 'i³ 'í³ hua²
'i³ ca²³to'²³ dxóo² ca²³cuøø²³ te'²³ dsa³ 'i³ nee'n²³²
'uø²³.
20 Ca²³e'² la²³jɨn³ sú̱n² dsa³ xi³'lɨ² ca²³cø̱'n²³te'²³.
Ca²³dxi²³cua̱a̱'n³te'²³ juɨɨ²³² 'e³ ca²³tø'n². Gui²³tɨ̱³
mɨɨ'³ dsuu² 'nɨɨ'n³¹ ca²³cø̱'n²³ la²³jɨ³ juɨɨ²³² 'e³
ca²³tø'n².

21 Xen^{3} cǫǫ^{3} 'ñé^{3} mil 'nɨɨ'n^{31} dsóo^{23} 'i^{3} ca^{23}e'^{2}. Cǫ^{3}quie'^{2} hua^{2} te'^{23} mɨ́^{3} quiạ'^{2} cɨ^{2} te'^{23} xii'^{3} pii'^{2}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} Jesús ñi'^{2} jmɨɨ^{3}
(Mr. 6:45-52; Jn. 6:16-21)

22 Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32} 'e^{3} cu^{2}ta'n^{1}te'^{23} móo^{2}, 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}guiin^{32}te'^{23} joo^{31} i^{23}'ŋóo^{2} jén^{23} cɨ^{2} la^{23} 'ñée^{2}. Qui^{2} 'e^{3} cɨ^{2} tɨɨ'n^{3} júu^{2} quiạ'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}ŋɨɨn^{31}.

23 Ma^{2}mɨ^{3}líi^{2} mɨ^{3}tɨɨ'n^{3} júu^{2} quiạ'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}ŋɨɨn^{31} je^{2} núu^{23}, ŋóo^{2} yɨɨ'^{31} mo'^{3} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} rɨ^{23}lú^{23} quiạ'^{2} Dios je^{2} jǫn^{3} 'ñée^{2}. 'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}nɨɨ^{3}, jen^{31} yɨɨ'^{31} mo'^{3} jǫn^{3} 'ñée^{2}.

24 'E^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23} huɨ́ɨ^{3} la^{23} jɨɨ'^{2} jmɨ^{23}ñii'^{31} jɨɨ^{232} móo^{2} 'e^{3} ta'n^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. Bi^{23} bee'^{2} dxí^{3} rǫǫ^{23} tu^{3}'o^{3} la^{23} xi^{2}ñi^{2}te'^{1}. 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} bi^{23} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} jmɨɨ^{3} móo^{2}.

25 'E^{3} la^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} huøø^{3} 'e^{3} li^{23}jné^{23}, ca^{23}dxóo^{2} Jesús ñi'^{2} jmɨ^{23}ñii'^{31}. 'Iún^{2} jui^{31} ñi'^{2} jmɨ^{23}ñii'^{31}.

26 'E^{3} la^{23} ŋó^{23} te'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32} 'e^{3} ja^{3}'ɨ́ɨn^{23} ñi'^{2} jmɨ^{23}ñii'^{31}, bi^{23} ca^{23}jue'n^{2} miin^{23}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—'Lɨ́ɨ^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?

Bi^{23} ca^{23}yo'^{3} ca^{23}tǿ^{23}te'^{23} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} ca^{23}jue'n^{2} miin^{23}.

27 Xẹ'n^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} ca^{23}lɨ́^{3} 'ñée^{2} Jesús. Ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:

—Dxa^{2}ra'^{3} cǫǫ^{3} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3}. Qui^{2} jné^{2} hua^{2} la^{3}. 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}juø'n^{23}na'^{3} miin^{23}na'^{3}.

28 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Peen^{232}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Jesús:

—Juiin^{23}, xi^{3}nu^{3} 'nɨ^{3} hua^{2} nɨ^{3}, rɨ^{2}juɨ'n^{31}nu^{3} jné^{2} 'e^{3} ñiin^{23} je^{2} xi'n^{23}nu^{3}, 'e^{3} i^{3}'ɨɨn^{23}na^{23} ñi'^{2} jmɨɨ^{3}.

29 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—Ñe^{3} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}.
Ca^{23}bǿn^{3} Peen^{232} 'e̱'^{3} móo^{2}. Ŋóo^{2} ñi'^{2} jmɨɨ^{3}. Ŋóo^{2} caan^{23} Jesús.
30 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ŋó^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} ro̱o̱^{23} dxí^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jue'n^{2} 'ñée^{2}. Láa^{23} ca^{23}'a'n^{2} 'e̱'^{3} jmɨɨ^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} quiʉʉ̱^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—Laan^{232} jné^{2}, Juiin^{23}.
31 Xe̱'n^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} guoo^{3} Jesús. Sǿ'n^{2} Peen^{232}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—Bi^{23} ca^{3}pii'^{2} sɨ^{3}táan^{3}nu^{3}. ¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} mɨ^{3}la^{3}tú̱^{23} 'áan^{2}?
32 Xe̱'n^{2} ma^{2}ca^{1}ta'n^{1}te'^{23} móo^{2}, ca^{23}cɨ́^{3} dxí^{3}.
33 Ca^{23}mi^{23}gáan^{3} Jesús te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ta'n^{2} 'e̱'^{3} móo^{2}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:
—Ju^{2}dsoo^{31} 'e^{3} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dios hua^{2} 'nʉ^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dsoo'^{232} je^{2} xi̱in^{3} Genesaret
(Mr. 6:53-56)

34 Ma^{2}mɨ^{3}líi^{2} mɨ^{3}'øn^{3}te'^{23} jmɨɨ^{3}, ca^{23}tɨ́n^{3}te'^{23} 'uǿ^{23} je^{2} xi̱in^{3} Genesaret.
35 Ca^{23}la^{23}cuiin^{23} Jesús te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} je^{2} núu^{23}. Ca^{23}ji̱in^{3}te'^{23} júu^{2} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} je^{2} mɨ^{3}lén^{2}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} i^{2}jøn^{23}te'^{23} caan^{23} Jesús la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dsoo'^{232}.
36 Ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{3}te'^{23} mɨ^{2}'áa^{2} quie'^{2} Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}cuǿ^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}quiʉ̱'^{2} guoo^{3}te'^{23} juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} xʉʉ'^{232} cuo̱o̱^{3}. Ca^{23}'láan^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}quiʉ̱'^{2} guoo^{3} xʉʉ'^{232} cuo̱o̱^{3} Jesús.

15

'E^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}li^{3}'lʉ'n^{2} dsa^{3}
(Mr. 7:1-23)

1 Naan^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén te'^{23} dsa^{3} fariseo quiạ'^{2}
te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley. I^{2}joon^{3}te'^{23} Jesús. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:
2 —¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmoo^{32} dsa^{3} quien^{32}nu^{3} 'e^{3}
la^{23} lǿ^{2} tɨ^{32} 'i'^{23} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} jaa^{232}? Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3}
ụụ'^{32}te'^{23} guoo^{3}te'^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} 'íi^{2} rɨ^{23}'ị'^{2} rɨ^{23}e'^{2}te'^{23}.
3 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:
—¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}dxi^{3}
'i'^{23} Dios 'e^{3} juo'^{3}ra'^{3} 'noo^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23}
lǿ^{2} tɨ^{32} 'i'^{23} quien^{32}na'^{3}?
4 Qui^{2} ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} Dios: “Rɨ^{2}'óo^{2}ra'^{3} u^{23}go^{3}
u^{23}'ɨɨɨ^{23} quiạ'n^{2}na'^{3} xoo^{3}ra'^{3} ñɨ'^{2}ra'^{3}”. Cọ'^{3} cɨ'^{23}
ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23}: “Cu^{2}jụ́n^{3} quie'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'ñe'^{2} lɨ^{23} 'en^{32}
xóo^{2} jmii^{3}”.
5 'E^{3} quie'^{23} juo'^{3}ra'^{3} 'nee'^{23} 'e^{3} líi^{2} te^{3} rɨ^{23}jua'^{3}
dsa^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23} xóo^{2} jmii^{3}: “Nee'^{232} guoo^{3} Dios la^{23}jɨ^{3}
'e^{3} xa^{3} quién^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} cọ^{2}juø'^{1}
quién^{2}na'^{3} 'u^{2}”. Líi^{2} te^{3} rɨ^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} la'^{3}.
6 'E^{3} jọ^{3} juo'^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} 'ne'^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23}
cọ^{2}juø'^{1} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} quie'^{2} xóo^{2} jmii^{3}. Jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} bi^{23}
quíin^{23} tɨ^{32} 'i'^{23} quien^{32}na'^{3}. La^{23}nɨ^{3} hua^{2} jmee^{3}ra'^{3}
'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} quíin^{23} quién^{2}na'^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}dxi^{3}
'i'^{23} Dios.
7 Bi^{23} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} guóo^{2}. 'Nee'^{23} hua^{2} ca^{23}'én^{2} Isaías
mɨ^{2}jaa^{232} ma^{2}ca^{1}jua'^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}
'ñée^{2}:
8 Bi^{23} jmoo^{32} 'e^{3} mi^{3}gáan^{3} jné^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} la^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23}
lɨ^{23}te'^{23} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} júu^{2} 'oo^{2}te'^{1}.
'E^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23} mɨ^{3}la^{3}huị'n^{3} dsí^{2}te'^{23} quiạ'^{2}te'^{23} jné^{2}.
9 Te^{3} li^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3} 'e^{3} mi^{3}gáan^{3}te'^{23} jné^{2}.
Qui^{2} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} dsa^{3} hua^{2} 'e^{23}te'^{23}.
La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Isaías mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}.

10 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}tøø^{3} dsa^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}núu^{2}ra'^{3} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}. 'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} 'i'^{23}:
11 'A^{23}la^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}too'^{3} 'oo^{2} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}li^{3}'lʉ'n^{2} dsa^{3}. Qui^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}'uøø^{3} 'oo^{2} dsa^{3}, 'e^{3} jo̱^{3} hua^{2} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}li^{3}'lʉ'n^{2} dsa^{3}.
12 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} i^{2}guín^{1} te'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32} caan^{23} Jesús. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:
—¿'A^{2} máan^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} fariseo ma^{2}mɨ^{3}núu^{3}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}lʉ́n^{2}?
13 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} te'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:
—'E^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}sø'n^{2}te'^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} sṵn^{2} xoo'^{31} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}jñi^{3} Ñu'n^{23} 'i^{3} jen^{31} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3}.
14 Cu^{2}jmóo^{1} quie'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} jmoo^{32}. Cuøø^{23}te'^{23} dsa^{3} jui^{31}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} tuu^{2} mɨ^{2}ñi^{2} miin^{23}. Xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{23}cuǿø^{23} jui^{31} uu'n^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} la^{23} røø^{3} túun^{2}, 'e^{3} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{23}te'n^{23}te'^{23} 'e̱'^{3} too^{3} jɨɨ̱n^{232} la^{23} ca^{3}ti^{32}.
15 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Peen^{232}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Jesús:
—Rɨ^{2}jméen^{2} jɨn^{3} quiée^{2}ra'^{31} júu^{2} rɨ^{3}jnɨ^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}lʉ́n^{2}.
16 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:
—¿'A^{2} jmee^{23} quie'^{23} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ta^{3}jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'i'^{23}?
17 ¿'A^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} sɨ^{3}dsaan^{32}na'^{3} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}? Tu'^{2} hua^{2} dsa^{3} sɨ^{3}too'^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} ee'^{32} dsa^{3}. Jo̱^{3} tu^{3} sɨ^{3}ŋɨ́n^{3}.
18 'E^{3} quie'^{23} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3} sɨ^{3}bøn^{3} 'e^{3} lʉ^{23} dsa^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} hua^{2} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}li^{3}'lʉ'n^{2} dsa^{3}.
19 Qui^{2} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3} sɨ^{3}bøn^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23}. Dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3} sɨ^{3}bøn^{3} 'e^{3} jmoo^{32} dsa^{3} 'móo^{2}, 'e^{3} tạạ'n^{3} dsa^{3} miin^{23} quiạ'^{2} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} mɨ́^{3}, 'e^{3} jmoo^{32}

dsa³ ñi³ dxa³, 'e³ jmoo³² dsa³ 'ii³, 'e³ juu³² dsa³ 'e³
la²³ rɨ³løn³¹ dsa³ ñi³, 'e³ 'ñe'² lɯ²³ dsa³ 'en³² uu'n².
20 La²³jɨ³ 'e³ lø³² la²³nɨ³ hua² 'e³ jmee²³ 'e³
sɨ³li³'lɯ'n² dsa³. 'A²³la³ jo³ 'e³ ee'³² dsa³ 'e³ 'a²³jia'³
ca³u'² guoo³ 'e³ jmee²³ 'e³ sɨ³li³'lɯ'n² dsa³.

'E³ la²³ ca²³táan³ quia'² Jesús jøn³ mí³ dsa³ jia'³ (Mr. 7:24-30)

21 'E³ quie'²³ ca²³bón³ Jesús. Ŋóo² la²³caan³ je²
røøn³ juɨɨ³ Tiro quia'² juɨɨ³ Sidón.
22 Ca²³dxóo² jøn³ mí³ cananea 'i³ xen³ je² núu²³.
Quiuu³ ca²³lɯ³. Ca²³jua'³:
—Juiin²³, dsa³ juun²³ David, cu²li³cuu'²³
'áan² quia'n²nu³ jné². Qui² bi²³ dxi³quién²
xii'³ mí³ quién²³na²³ 'i³ quien³ espíritu quien³²
mɨ²³sɨ²³quiɯ'².
23 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³jia'³ ca²³'ín² Jesús. 'E³ jo³
ca²³dxi²³guín²³ dsa³ quien³². Ca²³ŋɨ'²³te'²³ la²³bii²³.
Ca²³jua'³te'²³:
—Rɨ²juɨɨ'n³¹ mí³ nɨ³ 'e³ cu²dxe'n³. Qui² bi²³ yoo'²³
tø³² rɨ³co'²ra².
24 'E³ jo³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús:
—Mɨ³xíin²³ jné² Dios 'e³ la²³ rɨ²tøøn³¹na¹
'nɨɨ'n³¹ dsa³ Israel 'i³ xen³ la²³ xen³ dsɨɨ³ joo³ 'i³
mɨ³ca³caa'n³² jui³¹.
25 'E³ quie'²³ ca²³dxóo² mí³ 'í³. Ca²³xii'³ jñi² xi²ñi²
Jesús. Ca²³jua'³:
—Juiin²³, rɨ²jméen² co²juø'¹ quián²³ xún³.
26 'E³ jo³ ca²³jua'³ 'ñée²:
—'A²³jia'³ dxi³jiin³¹ 'e³ rɨ²juén¹ 'ɨ²³juɨ² 'e³ rɨ³lø³¹
'i'²³ 'e³ rɨ²³e'² te'²³ xii'³ pii'² 'e³ cu²e'¹ dsɨɨ³.

27 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} mɨ́^{3} 'í^{3}:
—Ma^{2} la'^{3} xú̱n^{3}, Juiin^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ee'^{32} mi'^{3} dsɨɨ^{3} juɨɨ^{232} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}jiʉ'^{2} ñʉ'^{23} mesa je^{2} ee'^{32} juii^{2}te'^{1}.
28 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:
—Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nʉ^{3}, mɨ́^{3}: Bi^{23} ma^{23}'nee^{3} sɨ^{3}táan^{3}nu^{3} quia̱'n^{2}nu^{3} jné^{2}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} cu^{2}lí^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} 'naan^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3}.
'E^{3} jo̱^{3} xe̱'n^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} ca^{23}'láan^{3} jo̱o̱^{31} mɨ́^{3} 'í^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} Jesús

29 'E^{3} la^{23} ŋóo^{2} co̱'^{3} Jesús, jo̱^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3} co̱^{32} jmɨ^{23}ñii'^{31} Galilea. Naan^{3} núu^{23} ŋóo^{2} ca^{23}gua^{3} yʉʉ'^{31} mo'^{3}.
30 Bi^{23} ma^{23}'nee^{3} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}dxi^{23}guín^{23}. I^{2}jøn^{23}te'^{23} caan^{23} Jesús te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'uaa'^{3} tɨɨ^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} dsa^{3} tuu^{2} mɨ^{2}ñi^{2} quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} coo^{232} quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xa^{3} je^{2} rɨ^{3}yaan^{23} quie'^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xen^{3} cɨ^{2} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} i^{2}jøn^{23}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}dxén^{2}te'^{23} 'ui^{2} tɨɨ^{2} Jesús. Ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} Jesús.
31 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} bi^{23} juø'^{23} ca^{23}ti^{23}cø̱n^{31} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} ŋó^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} lʉ^{23} dsa^{3} coo^{232}, 'e^{3} ca^{23}'láan^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xa^{3} je^{2} rɨ^{3}yaan^{23} quie'^{2}, 'e^{3} ŋɨ́^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'uaa'^{3} tɨɨ^{2}, 'e^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}jnée^{23} dsa^{3} tuu^{2} mɨ^{2}ñi^{2}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}mi^{23}gáan^{3}te'^{23} Dios Juii^{2} dsa^{3} Israel.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}e'^{2} quiɨ́^{3} mil dsóo^{23} (Mr. 8:1-10)

32 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}tøø^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—Bi^{23} cuu'^{23} dsɨn^{23} quia̱'n^{232}na^{1} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} la^{3}. Qui^{2} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} mɨ^{3}tɨ́^{3} 'nɨ^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} nee'n^{232}te'^{1} la^{3} quia̱'^{2}te'^{23} jné^{2}. 'A^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}e'^{2}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'náan^{23} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}guiin^{32} 'e^{3}

cue̱'23quie'23te'23. Qui2 bi23 juø'2 rɨ23'uaa'n23te'23 'e3
la23 rɨ23ta'n23te'23 jui31.
33 'E3 jo̱3 ca23jua'3 te'23 dsa3 quien32:
—¿Jiaa'31 mi'3 rɨ2jmee2ra2 jii̱3 'ɨ23juɨ2 'e3 rɨ23e'2 te'23
dsa3 nɨ3 'e3 la23'nɨɨ'n31 juɨ́ɨn23te'23? Qui2 'a23'i̱3 xen3
dsa3 'i3 nee'n232 la23ca̱a̱n3 je2 la3.
34 'E3 jo̱3 ca23jua'3 Jesús:
—¿Jo'2 'ɨ23juɨ2 xa3 quién2na'3 ru'3?
'E3 jo̱3 ca23jua'3te'23:
—'Nɨɨ'n31 guiáa23 hua2 xa3 quia̱'2 jø̱n3 áan23 jo̱o̱31
'moo'3.
35 'E3 jo̱3 ca23jua'3 Jesús. Ca23sɨ'23 te'23 dsa3 'í3 'e3
rɨ23gua3te'23 'uǿ23.
36 So̱'23 la23jɨ3 guiáa23 'ɨ23juɨ2 quia̱'2 'moo'3.
Ca23jii̱n3 mɨ2'áa2 quie'2 Dios. Ca23xíin2. Ca23cuøǿ23
dsa3 quien32. Te'23 'i3 'í3 hua2 'i3 ca23to'23 dxóo2.
37 Ca23e'2 la23jɨn3 sú̱n2 dsa3 xi3'lɨ2 'e3
ca23cø̱'n23te'23. 'E3 jo̱3 ca23dxi23cua̱a̱'n3te'23 juɨɨ232
'e3 ca23tø'n2. Guiáa23 mɨɨ'3 dsuu2 'nɨɨ'n31 ca23cø̱'n23
la23jɨ3 juɨɨ232 'e3 ca23tø'n2.
38 Xen3 quiɨ́ɨ3 mil 'nɨɨ'n31 dsóo23 'i3 ca23e'2.
Co̱3quie'2 hua2 te'23 mɨ́3 quia̱'2 cɨ2 te'23 xii'3 pii'2.
39 'E3 jo̱3 ca23tɨ́n2 júu2 quia̱'2 la23jɨn3 te'23 dsa3 'í3.
'E3 jo̱3 'í2 co̱'3 'e̱'3 móo2 'ñée2. Ŋóo2 la23ca̱a̱n3 je2
røøn3 Magadán.

16

'E3 la23 ca23ŋɨɨ́3te'23 'e3 rɨ23jmée23 u23juø'23 Jesús
(Mr. 8:11-13; Lc. 12:54-56)

1 'E3 quie'23 ca23dxi23guín23 te'23 dsa3 fariseo
quia̱'2 te'23 dsa3 saduceo 'e3 jua'3 'née23te'23

'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} xí^{3} lá^{3} quia̱'^{2}te'^{23} Jesús. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} u^{23}juø'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} lii^{23} 'e^{3} xi^{2} 'í^{3} Dios 'i^{3} jen^{31} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3} 'i^{3} cuø^{23} ju^{23}bíi^{23} quiee'^{32}.

2 Ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—'E^{3} la^{23} sɨ^{3}nʉʉ^{3} juo'^{3}ra'^{3}: "Dxʉ́^{23} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} mi^{2}'aa^{3}. Qui^{2} 'e^{3} yʉ̱ʉ̱^{3} jníi^{2} je^{2} sɨ^{3}dxen^{3} ñi'^{2}."

3 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xa^{3} ma^{2} juo'^{3}ra'^{3} i^{23}'áa^{3}: "Rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} jmɨ́^{2} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} juø'^{23} cu^{3}lø^{31} jníi^{2} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}soo^{3}. Bi^{23} yʉ̱ʉ̱^{3}." Bi^{23} te^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} guóo^{2}. Móo^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} joo^{32}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} jníi^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ta^{3}jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} 'ee^{2} 'noo^{31} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}jua'^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}lí^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}.

4 'A^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23} jmoo^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}. 'A^{23}la^{3} 'í^{3} Dios 'i^{3} mi^{3}gáan^{3}te'^{23} ca^{3}quie̱e̱^{2}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}jóo^{2}te'^{23} u^{23}juø'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} co̱o̱^{3} qui^{3} u^{23}juø'^{23} rɨ^{23}jóo^{2}te'^{23}. Rɨ^{23}jóo^{2}te'^{23} uu'n^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}ji̱'^{23} Jonás mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}.

'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}tʉ́n^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. Ŋóo^{2} co̱'^{3} 'ñée^{2}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}'é^{3} Jesús xoo'^{31} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} fariseo

(Mr. 8:14-21)

5 Ca^{23}guín^{23}te'^{23} joo^{31} i^{23}'ŋóo^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}líi^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}có̱^{2}te'^{23} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2}.

6 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—Rɨ^{3}móo^{3}ra'^{3}. 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}co'^{3}ra'^{3} xoo'^{31} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} quiee'^{32} te'^{23} dsa^{3} fariseo quia̱'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} saduceo.

7 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}sɨ́n^{23} júu^{2} la^{23} co̱^{3}quie'^{2} miin^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—'A^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}quiḛ^{2}ra^{2}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} hua^{2} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} la'^{3} Jesús.

8 Quii^{23} Jesús 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} lø^{2} júu^{2} 'e^{3} sɨn^{23}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2}:

—Bi^{23} ca^{3}juɨ^{2} sɨ^{3}táan^{3}na'^{3} quia̱'n^{2}na'^{3} jné^{2}. ¿'Ee^{2} lø^{2} sɨ́n^{3}na'^{3} júu^{2} la^{23} co̱^{3}quién^{2}na'^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}quiḛ^{3}ra'^{3}?

9 ¿'A^{2} 'ḛ'n^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} sɨ^{3}dsaan^{32}na'^{3}? ¿'A^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} liin^{32}na'^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} ca^{23}e'^{2} 'ñé^{3} mil dsóo^{23} ma^{2}ca^{1}ta'n^{1} dxóo^{2} 'ñé^{3} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2}? ¿Jo'^{2} mɨɨ'^{3} dsuu^{2} ca^{23}cø̱'n^{23} ma^{2}ca^{1}dxi^{1}cua̱a̱'n^{32}na'^{3} juɨɨ^{232} 'e^{3} ca^{23}tø'n^{2}?

10 ¿'A^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} liin^{32}na'^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} ca^{23}e'^{2} quiṵ^{3} mil dsóo^{23} ma^{2}ca^{1}ta'n^{1} dxóo^{2} guiáa^{23} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2}? ¿Jo'^{2} mɨɨ'^{3} dsuu^{2} ca^{23}cø̱'n^{23} ma^{2}ca^{1}dxi^{1}cua̱a̱'n^{32}na'^{3} juɨɨ^{232} 'e^{3} ca^{23}tø'n^{2}?

11 ¿Jmii'^{31} lø^{2} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ta^{3}jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}la^{3} jo̱^{3} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}'øn^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} mɨ^{3}juø'n^{2}: “'A^{23} rɨ^{3}co'^{3}ra'^{3} xoo'^{31} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} quiee'^{32} te'^{23} dsa^{3} fariseo quia̱'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} saduceo”?

12 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}la^{3} jo̱^{3} xoo'^{31} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} ca^{3}quiḛḛ^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}'é^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} 'e^{23} te'^{23} dsa^{3} fariseo quia̱'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} saduceo 'e^{3} ca^{23}'é^{3} ma^{2}ca^{1}jua'^{3} la'^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Peen^{232} 'e^{3} Jesús 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Cristo 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}xíin^{23} Dios

(Mr. 8:27-30; Lc. 9:18-21)

13 Ca^{23}dxóo^{2} Jesús la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} je^{2} røøn^{3} juɨɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xi̱i̱n^{3} Cesarea de Filipo. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}tín^{23} júu^{2} quie'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—¿'Ii̱^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} jné^{2} jua'^{3} dsa^{3}, 'e^{3} 'en^{32}te'^{23} jné^{2} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dsa^{3}?

14 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} te'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:

—Xen^{3} 'i^{3} jua'^{3} 'e^{3} Juan 'i^{3} ca^{23}xáan^{2} dsa^{3} jmɨɨ^{3} hua^{2} 'nʉ^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xen^{3} 'i^{3} jua'^{3} 'e^{3} Elías 'nʉ^{3}. Xen^{3} 'i^{3} jua'^{3} Jeremías. Xen^{3} 'i^{3} jua'^{3} jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios mɨ^{2}jaa^{232} co̱'^{3}.

15 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2} Jesús:

—'E^{3} quie'^{23}, ¿'i̱i̱^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} jné^{2} juo'^{3} 'nee'^{23}?

16 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Muun^{32} Peen^{232}:

—Cristo 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}xíin^{23} Dios hua^{2} 'nʉ^{3}. Jo̱o̱^{31} Dios 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}ji̱'^{23}.

17 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—Bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} quién^{2} 'nʉ^{3}, Muun^{32} jo̱^{23}ñʉʉ'^{31} Jonás. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}la^{3} 'í^{3} dsa^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} 'e^{3} dsoo^{23} 'áan^{2} la'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} Ñu'n^{23} 'i^{3} jen^{31} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} 'e^{3} dsoo^{23} 'áan^{2}.

18 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nʉ^{3}: Cʉ̱u̱^{2} xi̱in^{3}nu^{3}. Qui^{2} la'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}jua'^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} jua'^{3}te'^{23} Peen^{232}. La^{23} xen^{3} cʉ̱u̱^{2} xen^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} cɨ^{2} lá^{23} mɨ^{3}lʉ́n^{2}. Ñi'^{2} cʉ̱u̱^{2} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}noo^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} quién^{23}na^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} xen^{3} 'e^{3} dxa^{23}te'^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2} 'ioo'^{3} ñi'^{2} cʉ̱u̱^{2} bee'^{2}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}dxen^{3} dsa^{3} quién^{23}na^{23}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{23}jʉ̱n^{3} dsa^{3}.

19 Rɨ^{2}cuøøn^{1}na^{23} 'nʉ^{3} ju^{23}bíi^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}nøn^{2} 'oo'^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}ta'n^{23} dsa^{3} je^{2} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Dios juii^{2} dsa^{3}. La^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{2}mi^{3}'ien^{23}nu^{3} júu^{2} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} la^{3}, rɨ^{23}cuaa'n^{23} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}'ien^{3} júu^{2} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}mi^{3}'ien^{23}nu^{3} júu^{2} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} la^{3}, rɨ^{23}cuaa'n^{23} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}'ien^{3} júu^{2} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3} co̱'^{3}.

20 'E³ quie'²³ jo̱³ ca²³dxin³ 'i'²³ dsa³ quien³² 'e³
'a²³jia'³ 'ne'² rɨ²³sɨ'²³te'²³ dsa³ 'e³ Cristo 'i³ rɨ²³xíin²³
Dios 'ñée².

'E³ la²³ ca²³jmée³ júu² Jesús 'e³ rɨ²³jṵ̱n³
(Mr. 8:31—9:1; Lc. 9:22-27)

21 Cɨ'²³ mɨ²jo̱³ ca²³la²³láa²³ 'e³ sɨ'²³ dsa³ quien³² 'e³
li²³'ne'² rɨ²³dsóo² juɨɨ³ Jerusalén je² rɨ²³dxi³ 'i'²³ te'²³
dsa³ mɨ³dxún²³ quia̱'² te'²³ juii² jmii³ dsa³ quia̱'²
te'²³ dsa³ 'e²³ ley 'e³ ñúun³ la²³jɨ³ 'e³ rɨ²³jme'²³te'²³.
Qui² rɨ²³jnɨ'n²³te'²³. 'E³ quie'²³ je² rɨ²³tɨ́²³ 'nɨ³ jmɨ́ɨ²
'e³ la²³ jṵ̱n²³ rɨ²³jii̱'²³ co̱'³, ca²³jua'³.

22 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³jén²³ ca³jné³ Jesús Peen²³²². Ca²³jín²
Jesús. Ca²³jua'³:

—'A²³ cu²cuǿ³ júu² Dios 'e³ rɨ²³lí³ la'³, Juiin²³.
'A²³jia'³ jmɨ́ɨ² 'ne'² rɨ²³jii̱n²nu³ la'³ 'u².

23 'E³ quie'²³ ca²³jii̱n²³ Jesús. Ca²³sɨ'²³ Peen²³²:

—Je̱'n² nɨ³. Qui² lɨ̱n² 'e³ la²³ 'née²³ Satanás.
'Naan³ rɨ²jméen² 'e³ rɨ²³'løn²³na²³. 'A²³jia'³
rɨ³løn³¹nu³ co̱o̱³ júu² quia̱'n²nu³ Dios. 'E³ quie'²³
rɨ³løn³¹nu³ co̱o̱³ júu² quia̱'n²nu³ dsa³ mɨ³¹güii³.

24 Ca²³jua'³ co̱'³ Jesús. Ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ quien³²:

—'A²³jia'³ ma²³ joo'²³ rɨ²³jmée²³ 'e³ la²³ 'née²³ 'ñée²
dsa³ 'i³ 'née²³ rɨ²³qui̱'³ jné². 'Ne'² rɨ²³cuøn²³ 'ñée²
'e³ rɨ²³dxi²³quié̱n² 'e³ la²³ dxi³quié̱n² dsa³ 'i³ ta̱a̱n²³
cruz. 'Ne'² rɨ²³ɲɨ́²³ quia̱'² jné².

25 Qui² rɨ²³gua'²³ dsa³ 'i³ bi²³ cɨ² mi³qui̱in²³ 'e³
xen³ mɨ³¹güii³ la³. 'E³ quie'²³ rɨ²³jii̱'²³ ca³quie̱e̱² dsa³
'i³ rɨ²³cuøn²³ 'ñée² 'e³ rɨ²³jṵ̱n³ 'e³ jua'³ rɨ³løn³¹ dsa³
quién²³na²³.

26 Qui² 'a²³'e³ cua̱a̱n²tu² xa³ quie'² dsa³ 'i³
rɨ²³'ióo²³ la²³jɨ³ sṵ̱n² 'e³ xa³ mɨ³¹güii³ la³ xi³nu³

rɨ^{23}gua'^{23} dsɨ́^{2}. 'A^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}quí^{2} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} rɨ^{23}ti'n^{23} cǫ'^{3} dsɨ́^{2} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}guoo'^{32}.

27 Rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}güe'n^{23}na^{23} cǫ'^{3} jné^{2} Jǫǫ^{31} Dsa^{3} quiạ'n^{232}na^{1} ángeles quién^{23}na^{23}. La^{23} gáan^{3} Ñu'n^{23} li^{23}gáan^{3}na^{23} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}güe'n^{23}na^{23} cǫ'^{3}. Jǫ^{3} hua^{2} rɨ^{2}cuøøn^{1} jñiin^{23} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} te^{3} jmii'^{31} lø^{2} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}jmóo^{2}te'^{23}.

28 Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}: Xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tẹ́ẹn^{3} la^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}jóo^{2} jén^{23} cɨ^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} 'íi^{2} rɨ^{23}jṵn^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}güe'n^{23}na^{23} cǫ'^{3} jné^{2} Jǫǫ^{31} Dsa^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}na^{1} juii^{2} dsa^{3}.

17

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}guø'n^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} løn^{23} Jesús
(Mr. 9:2-13; Lc. 9:28-36)

1 Ma^{2}ca^{1}ŋɨ́n^{3} jñúu^{3} jmɨ́ii^{2}, ŋóo^{2} Jesús yuu'^{31} mo'^{3} jii̱n^{232}. Ŋóo^{2} 'ñée^{2} quiạ'^{2} Peen^{232} quiạ'^{2} Jacobo quiạ'^{2} Juan la^{23} ca^{3}jạạn^{2} quiạ'^{2} Jacobo.

2 Je^{2} joo^{32} dsa^{3} quien^{32} ca^{23}guø'n^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} løn^{23}. Ca^{23}lø^{23} rɨ^{3}jii'^{31} ñi^{2} la^{23}'nii'n^{31} rɨ^{3}ji'n^{31} ñi'^{2}. Ca^{23}la^{23}taa^{3} cuǫǫ^{3} la^{23}'nii'n^{31} taa^{3} je^{2} cuø^{23} jmɨ́ii^{23} ji^{3}.

3 Cǫ'^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}lø^{23} 'e^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}jnén^{3} caan^{23}te'^{23} Moisés quiạ'^{2} Elías. Ca^{23}mi^{23}róo^{3}te'^{23} quiạ'^{2}te'^{23} Jesús.

4 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Peen^{232}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Jesús:

—Juii^{3}ra'^{31}, bi^{23} dxṵ^{23} 'e^{3} nee'^{232}ra'^{31} je^{2} la^{3}. Xi^{3}nu^{3} 'naan^{3}, rɨ^{2}jmee^{2}ra'^{31} 'nɨ^{3} mii^{31} mɨ^{2}'ñṵ^{1} pii'^{2} je^{2} la^{3}. Rɨ^{2}jmee^{2}ra'^{31} cǫǫ^{3} 'e^{3} quien^{32}nu^{3}, cǫǫ^{3} 'e^{3} quiee'^{32} Moisés, cǫǫ^{3} 'e^{3} quiee'^{32} Elías cǫ'^{3}.

5 Lʉ^{23} quie'^{23} la'^{3} Peen^{232} 'e^{3} jó^{2} cǫǫ^{3} jníi^{2} 'e^{3}
rɨ^{3}jii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} 'e^{3} ca^{23}éen^{3}te'^{23}. Xen^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} jee^{232}
jníi^{2}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—'I^{3} la^{3} jąąn^{23} 'i^{3} bi^{23} 'náan^{23}na^{23}. Bi^{23} jmee^{23} 'e^{3}
jɨn^{3} dsɨn^{23}. 'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}núu^{2}ra'^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} lʉ^{23}.
6 Ma^{2}ca^{1}núu^{3} la'^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32} Jesús,
ca^{23}quiaa^{3}te'^{23} rɨ^{3}'in^{32}te'^{23}. Bi^{23} ma^{23}'nee^{3} ca^{23}jue'n^{2}
miin^{23}.
7 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}løn^{23} mɨ^{3}lén^{2} Jesús. Ca^{23}quiǫǫ'n^{3}
dsa^{3} quien^{32} xi^{2}guoo^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—Naa'n^{23}na'^{3}. 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}juø'n^{23}na'^{3} miin^{23}na'^{3}.
8 Ma^{2}ca^{1}jóo^{1}te'^{23} cǫ'^{3}, 'a^{23}'ǫ^{3} ma^{23} xen^{3} 'i^{3} tęęn^{3}
quiąą'^{2} Jesús. 'Nɨɨ'n^{31} jøn^{3} 'ñée^{2} Jesús cɨ^{2} ŋǿn^{2}te'^{23}.
9 'E^{3} la^{23} sɨ^{3}jiaan^{32}te'^{23} cǫ'^{3} yʉʉ'^{31} mo'^{3}, ca^{23}jua'^{3}
Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:
—'A^{23} rɨ^{3}juɨɨ'^{32}ra'^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}jóo^{2}ra'^{3} nɨ^{3}
xi^{3}'lɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}tɨ́^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jǫǫ'n^{23}na^{23} cǫ'^{3} jné^{2} Jǫǫ^{31} Dsa^{3}.
10 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:
—¿Jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2}
rɨ^{23}güe'n^{23} cǫ'^{3} Elías 'e^{3} 'íi^{2} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}güén^{3} Cristo 'i^{3}
rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}güén^{3}?
11 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:
—Rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}güe'n^{23} cǫ'^{3} Elías xǫ́n^{3}. Rɨ^{3}lø^{31}
'i'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} dxʉ́^{23} cǫ'^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3}.
12 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} 'e^{3} güe'n^{2}
cǫ'^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} 'ęę^{2} Elías. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3}
ca^{23}la^{23}cuiin^{23}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jme'^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3}
la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'née^{23}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23}
'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dxi^{23}quiǫ́n^{2}na^{23} jné^{2} Jǫǫ^{31} Dsa^{3} cǫ'^{3}.
13 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}quii^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32} 'e^{3} Juan 'i^{3}
ca^{23}xáan^{2} dsa^{3} jmɨɨ^{3} hua^{2} 'en^{32}.

'E³ la²³ ca²³mi²³'láan³ Jesús jǫn³ xii'³ 'i³ tạạn²³ 'ị'²
(Mr. 9:14-29; Lc. 9:37-43)

14 'E³ quie'²³ jọ³ ca²³dxi²³guín²³te'²³ je² ta'n²
juɨ́ɨn²³ dsa³. Xen³ jǫn³ dsa³ 'i³ ca²³dxóo² caan²³
Jesús. Ca²³xii'³ jñi² xi²ñi² Jesús. Ca²³jua'³:
15 —Rɨ²juøøn³¹na¹ 'nʉ³, Juiin²³: Cu²li³cuu'²³ 'áan²
quiạ'n²nu³ jạạn²³. Qui² bi²³ tạạn²³ 'ị'². Bi²³
ma²³'nee³ dxi³quiẹ́n². Tén³ la²³ sɨ³cɨ'n²³ dxi³¹ji³.
Sɨ³cɨ'n²³ 'ẹ'³ jmɨɨ³ cọ'³.
16 'E³ jọ³ mɨ³i²jǫn²³na²³ xii'³ 'í³ 'e³ cu²jóon¹
dsa³ quien³²nu³. 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³jia'³ ca³lǫ́²³ juø'²
ca³mi³'láan³te'²³.
17 'E³ jọ³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús:
—Bi²³ 'a²³jia'³ sɨ³táan³na'³ quiạ'n²na'³ jné². Bi²³
jia'³ cu³lø³¹ 'i'²³ 'e³ jmee³ra'³. ¿Lɨɨ'³¹ cɨ² huø'n²³
'ne'² 'e³ quiạ'n²³²na¹ 'nee'²³? ¿Lɨɨ'³¹ cɨ² huø'n²³ 'ne'²
rɨ²³táan²³ 'e³ la²³'nɨɨ'n³¹ 'e³ jmee³ra'³? Cu³jén²³na'³
la³ xii'³ rɨ²ne²ra².
18 'E³ quie'²³ jọ³ ca²³jíi² Jesús, ca²³jín² espíritu
quien³² mɨ²³sɨ²³quiʉ'². 'E³ jọ³ ca²³bøøn²³ xii'³. Xẹ'n²
jmɨ́ɨ² ca²³'láan³ xii'³.
19 Cɨɨn³ cɨ² ca²³lʉ́³ dsa³ quien³² quiạ'² Jesús je²
cọ³quie'². Ca²³jua'³te'²³:
—¿'Ee² lǫ́² 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ ca³lǫ́²³ juø'² 'e³
mɨ³dxin²³²na'³¹ espíritu cu²ne²ra²?
20 'E³ jọ³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús:
—'A²³jia'³ ca³lǫ́²³ juø'². Qui² bi²³ ca³pii'²
sɨ³táan³na'³. Rɨ²juøøn³¹na¹ 'nee'²³ ju²dsoo³¹: Xi³nu³
sɨ³táan³na'³, juø'n³ quie'²³ ca³pii'², la²³'nɨɨ'n³¹ pi'n²
cọọ³ mɨɨ³¹ mɨ³¹jụ³ mostaza, rɨ²³lí³ juø'² rɨ²³jẹ'n²³
mo'³ la³ mɨ³rɨ³juo'³ra'³: "Jẹ'n² nɨ³. Je² núu²³

guaan^{32}." 'A^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}li'n^{2}na'^{3} xi^{3}nu^{3} sɨ^{3}táan^{3}na'^{3}.

21 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}lʉ^{2}ra^{2} quia̱'n^{2}na^{2} Dios. 'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}jmee^{2}ra^{2} mɨ^{23}jmɨɨ^{23}. 'Nɨɨ'n^{31} la'^{3} hua^{2} sɨ^{3}'uøøn^{2} espíritus quien^{32} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} 'i^{3} løn^{23} la^{23}nɨ^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} co̱'^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jún^{3}
(Mr. 9:30-32; Lc. 9:43-45)

22 'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}ŋɨ́^{3}te'^{23} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} estado Galilea, ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:

—'E^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}dxén^{2}te'^{23} guoo^{3} dsa^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} jné^{2} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dsa^{3}.

23 Rɨ^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23}te'^{23} jné^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} je^{2} rɨ^{23}tɨ́^{23} 'nɨ^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} jún^{23}na^{23} rɨ^{23}jii̱'n^{23}na^{23} co̱'^{3}.

Bi^{23} ca^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32} ma^{2}ca^{1}jua'^{3} la'^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}quí^{2}te'^{23} cuu^{2} 'e^{3} cu'n^{32}te'^{23} 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2} ñʉ'^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2} gáan^{3}

24 Ma^{2}ca^{1}dxi^{1}guiin^{32}te'^{23} co̱'^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Capernaum, i^{2}guín^{1} 'io'^{2} 'i^{3} cu'n^{32} cuu^{2} 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2} ñʉ'^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2} gáan^{3} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} Dios dsa^{3} Israel. Ca^{23}løn^{23} mɨ^{3}lén^{2} caan^{23} Peen^{232}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—¿'A^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} qui^{32} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} quien^{32}na'^{3} cuu^{2} 'e^{3} cu'n^{32}te'^{23} 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2} ñʉ'^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2} gáan^{3}?

25 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Peen^{232}:

—Qui^{32} xún^{3}.

Ma^{2}'i^{31} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} Peen^{232}, ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} xe̱'n^{2} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Peen^{232}:

—¿Jmii'^{31} løn^{3}nu^{3}, Muun^{32}? ¿'Ii̱^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'i^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}quí^{2} cuu^{2} quie'^{2} 'io'^{2} 'e^{3} ŋɨɨ^{23} dxi^{2} juɨɨ^{3} reyes quien^{32} dsa^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3}? ¿'A^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} quie'^{2}

reyes hua² 'i³ qui³²? ¿'A² jia'³ cɨ'²³ dsa³ hua² 'i³ qui³²?
26 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³ Peen²³²:
—Ma² jia'³ cɨ'²³ dsa³ hua² 'i³ qui³².
'E³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús:
—'E³ jo̱³ 'a²³jia'³ 'ne'² rɨ²³quí² dsa³ 'i³ xen³ quie'², ¿mɨ³naa'³¹?
27 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³jia'³ 'nee³ra² 'e³ rɨ²cuø²ra² u²³ŋɨ́³ dsɨ́ɨ² quie'² dsa³. 'E³ jo̱³ guo³ co̱³² jmɨ²³ñii'³¹. Cu³jua² 'e̱'³ jmɨ²³ñii'³¹ 'ñii²³² 'e³ nee² me²³cuu². Rɨ²jøn²³²nu³ 'oo² 'moo'³ 'i³ rɨ²³jáan³nu³ xe̱'n². Rɨ²máan² co̱o̱³ cuu² 'e³ 'iʉ² ta³'oo². Rɨ²ca̱a̱n²³ cuu² jo̱³. Rɨ²cuøøn³¹ 'io'². 'E³ quie'²³ rɨ²³dxi²³quie̱'n²³ cuu² quiée²ra² ca³ti³².

18

'E³ la²³ ca²³sɨ́n²³te'²³ júu² 'e³ 'i̱i² sɨɨ'³¹ 'i³ gáan³ cɨ² (Mr. 9:33-37; Lc. 9:46-48)

1 Mɨ²jo̱³ ca²³ŋɨɨ'n²³ dsa³ quien³² caan²³ Jesús. Ca²³sɨ'²³te'²³:
—¿'I̱i² sɨɨ'³¹ 'i³ gáan³ cɨ² jee²³² quiee'³² la²³jɨn³ dsa³ 'i³ rɨ³løn³¹ Dios juii²te'¹ 'i³ jen³¹ yʉʉ'³¹ güii³?
2 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³tøø³ Jesús jø̱n³ xii'³ pii'². Ca²³dxén² dxoo'³¹.
3 Ca²³jua'³. Ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ quien³²:
—Rɨ²juøøn³¹na¹ 'nee'²³ ju²dsoo³¹: Xi³nu³ 'a²³jia'³ rɨ²guø'n²³²na'³ 'e³ la²³ jmee³ra'³, xi³nu³ 'a²³jia'³ li²³xen³na'³ la²³ xen³ xii'³ pii'², 'a²³jia'³ jmɨ́ɨ² rɨ²³lín³ juii² 'nee'²³ Dios 'i³ jen³¹ yʉʉ'³¹ güii³.
4 Bi²³ dxʉ́²³ jmee²³ dsa³ 'i³ mi³'uøn²³ 'ñée² 'e³ rɨ²³cuaa'n²³ 'e³ røø³ løn²³ quia̱'² xii'³ pii'² la³. 'E³ quie'²³ dsa³ 'i³ mi³'uøn²³ 'ñée² rɨ³løn³¹ 'ñée² 'i³

gáan^{3} cɨ^{2} jee^{232} quiee'^{32} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Dios juii^{2}te'^{1} 'i^{3} jen^{31} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3}.

5 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'e^{3} 'ii'n^{32} jné^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'ii'n^{32} jøn^{3} xii'^{3} pii'^{2} 'i^{3} løn^{23} la^{23} løn^{23} 'i^{3} la^{3} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} dsa^{3} quién^{23}na^{23}.

'E^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}'løn^{23}na^{2}
(Mr. 9:42-48; Lc. 17:1-2)

6 ’'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}'løn^{23} jøn^{3} 'i^{3} pii'^{2} 'i^{3} sɨ^{3}táan^{3} quiạ'^{2} jné^{2}. Bi^{23} cɨ^{2} dxʉ́^{23} quie'^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dxóo^{2}te'^{23} lúu^{2} cọọ^{3} too^{23} bee'^{2}, 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}'a'n^{2} je^{2} jɨɨn^{232} 'ẹ'^{3} jmɨ^{23}ñii'^{31}.

7 Bi^{23} juɨɨ^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} la^{3}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} xa^{3} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}'løn^{23} dsa^{3}. Sɨ^{3}li^{3}xa^{3} quie'^{23} la^{23}bii^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23} juɨɨ^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}'lǿn^{23} uu'n^{2}.

8 ’Xi^{3}nu^{3} jmee^{23} guoo^{32} tɨɨ^{31}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}'lǿn^{23}na'^{3}, rɨ^{2}tʉn^{232}na'^{3}. Rɨ^{2}tọ́ọ^{2}ra'^{3} jọọ^{23}na^{23}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} cɨ^{2} dxʉ́^{23} quién^{2}na'^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} dxi^{232} guoo^{32} tɨɨ^{31}ra'^{3} cọọ^{3} joo^{31} 'e^{3} la^{23} cu^{3}guiin^{32}na'^{3} je^{2} rɨ^{3}jị'n^{2}na'^{3} ca^{3}quiẹẹ^{2} la^{23} cɨ'^{23} 'e^{3} dxi^{232} quie'^{23} la^{23} ca^{3}ti^{32} guoo^{32} tɨɨ^{31}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}juén^{2}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23} dxi^{31}ji^{3} je^{2} rɨ^{3}jøn^{31} ji^{3} ca^{3}cuaa^{3}.

9 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} xi^{3}nu^{3} xa^{3} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} mɨ^{2}ñí^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}'lǿn^{23}na'^{3}, rɨ^{2}dxí^{2}ra'^{3}. Rɨ^{2}tọ́ọ^{2}ra'^{3} jọọ^{23}na^{23}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} cɨ^{2} dxʉ́^{23} quién^{2}na'^{3} 'e^{3} dxi^{232} cọọ^{3} mɨɨ^{31} mɨ^{2}ñí^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} cu^{3}guiin^{32}na'^{3} je^{2} rɨ^{3}jị'n^{2}na'^{3} ca^{3}quiẹẹ^{2} la^{23} cɨ'^{23} 'e^{3} dxi^{232} quie'^{23} tụ́^{23} mɨɨ^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}juén^{2}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23} guiáa^{23} juɨ́ɨ^{2} je^{2} rɨ^{3}jøn^{31} ji^{3} ca^{3}cuaa^{3}.

'E³ la²³ ca²³lɨ̃³ Jesús júu² quiee'³² dsɨɨ³ joo³ 'i³ mɨ³ca³caa'n³²
(Lc. 15:3-7)

10 ”A²³ rɨ³jmee³ra'³ 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ mi³quíin²³na'³ te'²³ 'i³ pii'² 'i³ lǿn²³ la²³ lǿn²³ 'i³ la³. Qui² rɨ²juøøn³¹na¹ 'nee'²³ 'e³ yɨɨ'³¹ güii³ xen³ ángeles 'i³ mi³quin³. Tén³ nee'n²³²te'¹ xi²ñi² Ñu'n²³ 'i³ jen³¹ yɨɨ'³¹ güii³.

11 Qui² güén²³na²³ jné² Joo³¹ Dsa³ 'e³ rɨ²láan¹na²³ dsa³ 'i³ mɨ³ca³caa'n³².

12 ’¿Jmii'³¹ lǿn³na'³ joo²³na²³? La²³ cu²ru'³ xen³ jøn³ dsa³ 'i³ xen³ coo³ i³láan³ dsɨɨ³ joo³ quien³², 'e³ quie'²³ mɨ³ca³caa'n³² jøn³. Rɨ²³cuaa'n³ 'e³ jøn³ 'a²³ ti³² coo³ i³láan³ je² ta'n² mo'³. Rɨ²³dsóo² rɨ²³sɨ²³'nee'n³ jøn³ dsɨɨ³ joo³ 'i³ mɨ³ca³caa'n³², ¿mɨ³naa'³¹?

13 Rɨ²juøøn³¹na¹ 'nee'²³ ju²dsoo³¹: Xi³nu³ rɨ²³dxee'n²³ dsɨɨ³ joo³ quien³², bi²³ cɨ² rɨ²³jmée²³ 'e³ jɨn³ dsɨ́² 'e³ xen³ dsɨɨ³ joo³ 'í³ la²³ cɨ'²³ 'e³ xen³ la²³jɨn³ 'e³ jøn³ 'a²³ ti³² coo³ i³láan³ 'i³ 'a²³jia'³ lɨ'³ ca³caa'n³².

14 'E³ quie'²³ la'³, 'a²³jia'³ 'née²³ Ñɨ'²ra'³ 'i³ jen³¹ yɨɨ'³¹ güii³ 'e³ rɨ²³gua'²³ cu³xi³ jøn³ 'i³ pii'² 'i³ lǿn²³ la²³ lǿn²³ 'i³ la³.

'E³ la²³ 'ne'² rɨ²jmee²ra² u²³juee'³ dsɨɨ³² rɨ²nen²³²na² uu'n²na²
(Lc. 17:3)

15 ’Xi³nu³ jmee²³ jøn³ uu'n²na'³ 'e³ xa³ dsoo² 'e³ jme'²³ 'nee'²³, guaan³² cu³lɨ́n² quiaa'n²nu³ la²³ coo³quién²na'³. Rɨ²juɨɨ'n³¹ 'e³ la²³ lǿ² dsoo² 'e³ mɨ³jme'²³ 'nɨ³. Xi³nu³ rɨ²³núu²³ 'ñée² 'e³ la²³ juɨɨ'n³², joo³ mɨ³tɨ'n²³nu³ coo'³ uu'n²nu³.

16 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xi^{3}nu^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}núu^{23}, guaan^{32} cǫ'^{3}
quiạ'n^{2}nu^{3} jøn^{3} áan^{23} cɨ^{2} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} li^{23}xen^{3} áan^{23}
aan^{3} dsa^{3} ñi^{3} 'i^{3} ñi^{32} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lǿ^{23}.
17 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xi^{3}nu^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}núu^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} jua'^{3}
dsa^{3} 'í^{3}, rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'n^{31} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32} Dios. 'E^{3}
quie'^{23} xi^{3}nu^{3} jmee^{23} quie'^{23} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}núu^{23},
juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} jua'^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32} Dios,
rɨ^{2}jmee'^{31}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} jmee'^{32}ra'^{3} dsa^{3} jia'^{3}, 'e^{3} la^{23}
jmee'^{32}ra'^{3} 'io'^{2}.
18 ’Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}: La^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3}
'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{2}mi^{3}'ien^{23}na'^{3} júu^{2} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} la^{3}, rɨ^{23}cuaa'n^{23}
'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}'ien^{3} júu^{2} y~~uu~~'^{31} güii^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3}
'e^{3} rɨ^{2}mi^{3}'ien^{23}na'^{3} júu^{2} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} la^{3}, rɨ^{23}cuaa'n^{23} 'e^{3}
mɨ^{3}'ien^{3} júu^{2} y~~uu~~'^{31} güii^{3} cǫ'^{3}.
19 ’Cǫ'^{3} cɨ'^{23} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}: Xi^{3}nu^{3} xen^{3}
áan^{23}na'^{3} 'e^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} cǫǫ^{3} júu^{2} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} la^{3} 'e^{3}
jmii'^{31} rɨ^{2}ŋɨɨ'^{31}ra'^{3} Dios, 'e^{3} jǫ^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} Ñu'n^{23} 'i^{3}
jen^{31} y~~uu~~'^{31} güii^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} ŋɨɨ^{3}ra'^{3}.
20 Qui^{2} je^{2} xen^{3} áan^{23} aan^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}ŋɨɨ'n^{23}
'e^{3} jua'^{3}te'^{23} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}te'^{1} dsa^{3} quién^{23}na^{23}, núu^{23}
jen^{31}na^{1} quiạ'n^{232}na^{1}te'^{1}.
21 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}løn^{23} mɨ^{3}lén^{2} Peen^{232} caan^{23}
Jesús. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—Juiin^{23}. ¿Jo'^{2} dxa^{3} líi^{2} rɨ^{23}jme'^{23} jnee'^{31}
uu'n^{2}na'^{31} 'e^{3} quie'^{23} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}jmee^{2}quie^{1}ra'^{31} u^{23}juee'^{3}
dsɨɨ^{32} rɨ^{2}nen^{232}na'^{31}? ¿'A^{2} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}jmee^{2}ra'^{31} u^{23}juee'^{3}
dsɨɨ^{32} guiáa^{23} dxa^{3}?
22 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:
—'A^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}líi^{2} guiáa^{23} dxa^{3} xụ́n^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23}
ñúun^{3} cɨ^{2} ma^{23}'nee^{3} la^{23} cɨ'^{23} la'^{3} 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2}.

'E³ la²³ ca²³lɨ̶³ Jesús júu² quiee'³² dsa³ 'i³ 'a²³jia'³ rɨ²³jmée²³ u²³juee'³ dsɨɨ³²

23 'La²³la³ cu³lø³¹ 'e³ rɨ³løn³¹ juii² dsa³ Dios 'i³ jen³¹ y~~uu~~'³¹ güii³: Xen³ la²³ xen³ jǫn³ rey 'i³ ca²³la²³'née²³ 'e³ rɨ²³jmée²³ cuąąn²tu² quie'² te'²³ mozos quien³² 'i³ yą'n³ quie'².

24 'E³ la²³ láa²³ ca²³jmée³ cuąąn²tu², i²jøn²³te'²³ xi²ñi² 'ñée² jǫn³ dsa³ 'i³ ñúun³ millones pesos yą'n³ quie'².

25 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³jia'³ ca²³lǿ²³ juø'² ca²³quí² dsa³ 'í³. 'E³ jǫ³ ca²³dxi³ 'i'²³ juii² 'e³ rɨ²³'nɨ́ɨn²³te'²³ dsa³ 'í³ ca³ti³² quią'² mɨ²³quie'² quią'² jǫǫ³¹ quią'² la²³jɨ³ 'e³ xa³ quie'² 'e³ la²³ rɨ²³quí² dsoo².

26 'E³ jǫ³ ca²³xii'³ jñi² mozo 'í³. Ca²³ŋɨ́ɨ³ mɨ²'áa² quie'² juii². Ca²³jua'³: "Juiin²³. Rɨ²jméen² cǫǫ³ mɨ²'áa² rɨ²cǫ́n² u²³juee'³ dsɨɨ³² rɨ²mǿn¹nu³ jné². Qui² rɨ²cɨn³¹ la²³jɨ³ sǫ́n² 'e³ yą'n³na²³ quién²nu³ 'u²."

27 'E³ jǫ³ ca²³la²³cuu'²³ dsɨ́² juii² mozo 'í³. Ca²³láan² mozo. Ca²³yúun² la²³jɨ³ dsoo² 'e³ yą'n³.

28 'E³ la²³ ca²³bǿn³ mozo 'í³, ca²³jɨ́in³ jia'³ cɨ'²³ mozo 'e³ la²³ cǫǫ³ uu'n². Yą'n³ dsa³ 'í³ ca³tǫ́²³ pesos quie'². Sǫ'²³ lúu² uu'n² 'i³ yą'n³ quie'². Ca²³jua'³: "Qui² la²³jɨ³ 'e³ yą'n³nu³ quián²³".

29 'E³ quie'²³ ca²³quiaa³ rɨ³'in³² dsa³ 'i³ yą'n³ ca³tǫ́²³ pesos. Ca²³ŋɨ́ɨ³ mɨ²'áa² quie'². Ca²³jua'³: "Rɨ²jméen² cǫǫ³ mɨ²'áa² rɨ²cǫ́n² u²³juee'³ dsɨɨ³² rɨ²mǿn¹nu³ jné². Qui² rɨ²cɨn³¹ la²³jɨ³ sǫ́n² 'e³ yą'n³na²³ quién²nu³ 'u²."

30 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³jia'³ cǫ́²³ u²³juee'³ dsɨɨ³² dsa³ 'i³ 'íi² quie'². Ca²³dxi³ 'i'²³ 'e³ rɨ²³tąą'n³te'²³ i²³ñí² uu'n². 'Í²

i^{23}ñí^{2} la^{23}huø'n^{23} 'e^{3} 'íi^{2} rɨ^{23}quí^{2} dsoo^{2}.

31 Ŋó^{23} te'^{23} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} mozos la^{23} cǫǫ^{3} uu'n^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} ca^{23}jmée^{3}. 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23}. I^{2}guín^{1} i^{2}xii'^{232}te'^{1} juii^{2}te'^{1} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3}.

32 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} tǿ^{23} cǫ'^{3} juii^{2}. Ca^{23}tøø^{3} mozo 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}cǫ́^{2} u^{23}juee'^{3} dsɨɨ^{32}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}: “Mozo quién^{23}na^{23}. Bi^{23} tu^{3}cuąąn^{2}tu^{2} mɨ^{3}jméen^{2}. Mɨ^{3}yuun^{232}na^{1} la^{23}jɨ^{3} sǫ́n^{2} dsoo^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}yą'n^{3}nu^{3} quián^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} mɨ^{3}ŋɨ'n^{2}nu^{3} jné^{2} mɨ^{2}'áa^{2} 'u^{2}.

33 'Ne'^{2} 'e^{3} li^{23}cuu'^{23} 'áan^{2} quią'n^{2}nu^{3} mozo la^{23} cǫǫ^{3} uu'n^{2}nu^{3} cǫ'^{3} 'u^{2}, 'e^{3} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}la^{3}cuu'^{23} dsɨn^{23} quią'n^{232}na^{1} 'nɯ^{3}.”

34 Bi^{23} ca^{23}tɨ'n^{3} juii^{2} mozo. Ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jme'^{23}te'^{23} mozo 'í^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} 'iún^{2} i^{23}ñí^{2} la^{23}huø'n^{23} 'e^{3} 'íi^{2} rɨ^{23}quí^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} sǫ́n^{2} dsoo^{2} 'e^{3} yą'n^{3} 'ñée^{2}.

35 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} Ñu'n^{23} 'i^{3} jen^{31} yɯɯ'^{31} güii^{3} xi^{3}nu^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} u^{23}juee'^{3} dsɨɨ^{32} rɨ^{2}møn^{1}na'^{3} uu'n^{2}na'^{3} 'e^{3} dxaa'n^{31} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3}.

19

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}lɯ́^{3} Jesús ca^{23}'én^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tɯn^{32} mɨ^{23}quie'^{2}

(Mr. 10:1-12; Lc. 16:18)

1 Ma^{2}ca^{1}líi^{1} ca^{23}lɯ́^{3} la'^{3} Jesús, ca^{23}bøn^{3} cǫ'^{3} estado Galilea. Ŋóo^{2} la^{23}cąąn^{3} je^{2} røøn^{3} estado Judea 'ŋóo^{2} la^{23} jmɨɨ^{3} juee'^{3} Jordán.

2 Bi^{23} ma^{23}'nee^{3} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}quɨ'^{3}. Ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} je^{2} núu^{23}.

3 Xen^{3} dsa^{3} fariseo 'i^{3} ca^{23}lø̱n^{23} mɨ^{3}lén^{2}.
'Née^{23}te'^{23} rɨ^{23}jáan^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2} quiee'^{32}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3}
ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:
—¿Jmii'^{31} juø'n^{3} 'nʉ^{3}? ¿'A^{2} joo'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}tʉ́n^{2} dsa^{3}
mɨ^{23}quie'^{2} xi^{3}nu^{3} te^{3} jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} sɨ^{3}lí^{3} quie'^{2}te'^{23}?
4 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:
—¿'A^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} lɨ'^{3} ca^{3}jóo^{2}ra'^{3} ji^{3} je^{2} jua'^{3} 'e^{3}
mɨ^{2}xe̱'n^{31} ca^{23}jmén^{2} dsa^{3} Dios dsóo^{23} quia̱'^{2} mɨ́^{3}?
5 Co̱'^{3} cɨ'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3}: “Tʉn^{32} dsa^{3} xóo^{2} jmii^{3}. Sɨ^{3}lí^{3}
'e^{3} rɨ^{3}sø̱'n^{2} quia̱'^{2} mɨ^{23}quie'^{2}. Áan^{23} dsa^{3} sɨ^{3}lín^{3} 'e̱e̱^{2}
'e^{3} jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3}.”
6 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} rɨ^{3}lø̱n^{31} áan^{23}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23}
rɨ^{3}lø̱n^{31}te'^{1} 'e̱e̱^{2} 'e^{3} jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3}. Dios 'i^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} 'e^{3}
rɨ^{3}sø̱'n^{2}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} joo'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dxáan^{2} dsa^{3}.
7 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Jesús:
—Ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} Moisés, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?, 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23}
dsa^{3} co̱o̱^{3} ji^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}cuǿø^{23} mɨ^{23}quie'^{2} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} tʉn^{32}.
La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} 'e^{3} cu^{2}bø̱n^{3} mɨ́^{3}. ¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2}
ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} la'^{3} Moisés jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}?
8 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:
—Bi^{23} rɨ^{3}laa^{3} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} hua^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3}
júu^{2} Moisés 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}tún^{1}na'^{3} mɨ^{23}quién^{2}na'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23}
'a^{23}jia'^{3} lǿ^{2} la'^{3} mɨ^{2}xe̱'n^{31}.
9 Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}: Jmee^{23} ñi^{3} dxa^{3} dsóo^{23}
'i^{3} tʉn^{32} mɨ^{23}quie'^{2} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}tøǿ^{23} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} mɨ́^{3} xi^{3}nu^{3}
'a^{23}la^{3} jo̱^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}ta̱a̱'n^{3} 'ñée^{2} mɨ^{23}quie'^{2} quia̱'^{2} jia'^{3}
cɨ'^{23} dsóo^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3}, jmee^{23} ñi^{3} dxa^{3} dsóo^{23}
'i^{3} rɨ^{23}tøǿ^{23} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}tʉ́n^{2}te'^{23} la'^{3}.
10 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:
—Xi^{3}nu^{3} la'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} quia̱'^{2} mɨ^{23}quie'^{2},
bi^{23} cɨ^{2} dxʉ́^{23} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}tøǿ^{23} dsa^{3} mɨ́^{3}.

11 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} te'^{23} dsa^{3}
quien^{32}:
—'A^{23}la^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2} 'e^{3}
la^{23} mɨ^{3}jua'^{2}ra'^{3}. 'Nɨɨ'n^{31} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}'ioo^{32} ju^{23}bíi^{23} 'e^{3}
lø^{32} la'^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2} la'^{3}.
12 Qui^{2} xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} løn^{23} quie'^{23} ca^{23}la^{23}xen^{3}
'e^{3} 'ée̱^{2} 'e^{3} te'n^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
ca^{23}mi^{23}te'n^{23}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'née^{23}
'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} li^{23}quia̱'^{2} mɨ́^{3} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} juii^{2}te'^{1}
Dios 'i^{3} jen^{31} y~~uu~~'^{31} güii^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} cu^{2}jmóo^{1} la'^{3}
dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xa^{3} ju^{23}bíi^{23} quie'^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2}
la'^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}mi^{23}jée̱n^{2} xii'^{3} pii'^{2} Jesús
(Mr. 10:13-16; Lc. 18:15-17)

13 Xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} i^{2}jøn^{23}te'^{23} xii'^{3} pii'^{2} caan^{23}
Jesús 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'née^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dxá^{23} guoo^{3} ñi'^{2}
quiee'^{32}te'^{23}, 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'née^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}l~~ú~~^{23} quia̱'^{2}
Dios. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jíi^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}, ca^{23}jín^{2}
dsa^{3}.
14 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:
—Cu^{2}ja^{3}guín^{23} caan^{23}na^{23} te'^{23} xii'^{3} pii'^{2}. 'A^{23}
rɨ^{3}jníin^{2}na'^{3} quie'^{2}te'^{23}. Qui^{2} Dios 'i^{3} jen^{31} y~~uu~~'^{31}
güii^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} juii^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} la^{23} xen^{3} xii'^{3} pii'^{2}.
15 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}dxá^{3} guoo^{3} ñi'^{2} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}.
Jo̱^{3} tu^{3} ŋóo^{2} co̱'^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}l~~ú~~^{3} quia̱'^{2} Jesús jøn^{3} xii'^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} dsa^{3} xoo^{32}
(Mr. 10:17-31; Lc. 18:18-30)

16 Xen^{3} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}løn^{23} mɨ^{3}lén^{2}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—Dsa^{3} 'e^{23} 'i^{3} dxún^{23}. ¿'Ee^{2} 'noo^{31} 'e^{3} dx~~ú~~^{23} 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2}
rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{3}ji̱'n^{23}na^{23} ca^{3}cuaa^{3}?

17 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:
—¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} juɨɨ'n^{32}nu^{3} jné^{2} 'i^{3} dxún^{23}? Jǿn^{3} hua^{2} xen^{3} 'i^{3} dxún^{23}. Dios hua^{2} 'í^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xi^{3}nu^{3} 'naan^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}jii̱'n^{23}nu^{3} ca^{3}quie̱e̱^{2}, 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}jméen^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} Dios.
18 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:
—¿'Ee^{2} júu^{2} 'e^{3} dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} Dios 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}?
'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:
—'A^{23} rɨ^{3}jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'móo^{2}. 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}jmee^{3}ra'^{3} ñi^{3} dxa^{3}. 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'i̱i̱^{3}. 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}júu^{2}ra'^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}lin^{3}na'^{3} dsa^{3} ñi^{3}.
19 Rɨ^{2}'óo^{2}ra'^{3} u^{23}go^{3} u^{23}'iɨɨ^{23} quia̱'n^{2}na'^{3} xoo^{3}ra'^{3} ñɨ'^{2}ra'^{3}. 'Ne'^{2} li^{23}'náan^{23}na'^{3} uu'n^{2}na'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} 'náan^{23}na'^{3} miin^{23}na'^{3}.
20 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} xii'^{3} 'í^{3}:
—Jmeen^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} lø^{32} la^{23}nɨ^{3} cɨ'^{23} la^{23} pi'n^{232}na^{1}. ¿'Ee^{2} cɨ^{2} 'noo^{31} 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}?
21 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:
—Xi^{3}nu^{3} 'naan^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} li^{23}xa^{3} cɨ^{2} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} jloo'^{2} quién^{2}nu^{3}, guaan^{32} cu^{3}'nɨ́ɨn^{2} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quién^{2}nu^{3}. Rɨ^{2}cuøøn^{31} dsa^{3} taan^{3} jñii^{31}. Jo̱^{3} hua^{2} ñúun^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} quii̱n^{23} 'e^{3} li^{23}xa^{3} quién^{2}nu^{3} yɨɨ'^{31} güii^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ñe^{3} rɨ^{2}ŋɨ́n^{2} quia̱'n^{2}nu^{3} jné^{2}.
22 Ma^{2}ca^{1}núu^{3} xii'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús, bi^{23} ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́^{2} 'e^{3} ŋø'n^{2} quie'^{2}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} ñúun^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2}.
23 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} te'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:
—Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}: Bi^{23} gáan^{3} dxíi^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} Dios 'i^{3} jen^{31} yɨɨ'^{31} güii^{3} juii^{2} dsa^{3} xoo^{32}.

24 Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} cǫ'^{3}: 'A^{23}jia'^{3} juo^{23} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3}
guo^{2} me^{23}cuu^{2} roo'^{32} camello. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23} cɨ^{2}
'a^{23}jia'^{3} juo^{23} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} Dios juii^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} xoo^{32}.

25 Bi^{23} juø'^{23} ca^{23}núu^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2}
ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Jesús. 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—¿'Ḭ^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}láan^{3} jǫǫ^{23}na^{23}?

26 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jóon^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—'A^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}li'^{23} juø'^{2} dsa^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} sɨ^{3}li'^{23}
juø'^{2} Dios la^{23}jɨ^{3} quie'^{23}.

27 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Peen^{232}:

—Mɨ^{3}cuaa'n^{232}na'^{31} jnee'^{31} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3}
quiée^{2}ra'^{31} 'e^{3} ŋɨ^{2}ra'^{31} quiạ'n^{2}na'^{31} 'nʉ^{3}. ¿'Ee^{2} 'noo^{31}
li^{23}xa^{3} quiée^{2}ra'^{31} jǫǫ^{23}na^{23}?

28 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:

—Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}: 'E^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{2}ñin^{232}
sii^{31} 'e^{3} gáan^{3} ma^{23}'nee^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}'ioo^{3}ra^{2} je^{2} 'mɨ́ɨn^{2}
la^{23}jɨ^{3}. 'E^{3} la^{23} jen^{31}na^{1} la'^{3} jné^{2} Jǫǫ^{31} Dsa^{3}, 'e^{3}
jǫ^{3} rɨ^{2}ñí^{2}ra'^{3} gui^{23}tʉ́^{3} sii^{31} gáan^{3} 'nee'^{23} 'i^{3} ŋɨ́^{2}ra'^{3}
quiạ'n^{2}na'^{3} jné^{2}. Rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} 'i'^{23} xi^{2} xa^{3} dsoo^{2}
quiee'^{32} la^{23}jɨ^{3} gui^{23}tʉ́^{3} ta'n^{2} dsa^{3} Israel.

29 Bi^{23} ñúun^{3} li^{23}xa^{3} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}cuaa'n^{3}
'ñʉ́^{2}, 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}cuaa'n^{3} jǫ́ǫ^{2}, 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}cuaa'n^{3} xóo^{2} jmii^{3},
'i^{3} mɨ^{3}cuaa'n^{3} mɨ^{23}quie'^{2}, 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}cuaa'n^{3} jǫǫ^{31}, 'i^{3}
mɨ^{3}cuaa'n^{3} 'uǿ^{23} quiee'^{32} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} dsa^{3}
quién^{23}na^{23}. Bi^{23} cɨ^{2} ñúun^{3} li^{23}xa^{3} la^{23} cɨ'^{23} 'e^{3}
mɨ^{3}cuaa'n^{3}. Cǫ'^{3} cɨ'^{23}, rɨ^{3}jḭ'^{23} ca^{3}cuaa^{3}.

30 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'e^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} 'i^{3} pii'^{2} cɨ^{2} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3}
'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} 'i^{3} gáan^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} 'e^{3} cɨ^{2}
rɨ^{23}lín^{3} 'i^{3} gáan^{3} cɨ^{2} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} 'i^{3} pii'^{2} cɨ^{2}
rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}.

20

'E³ la²³ ca²³lú³ Jesús júu² quiee'³² juii² ta² quiạ'² mozos

1 ’La²³la³ cu³lø³¹ 'e³ rɨ³løn³¹ juii² dsa³ Dios 'i³ jen³¹ yuu'³¹ güii³. Xen³ la²³ xen³ jøn³ juii² 'uǿ²³ 'i³ ŋóo² xẹ'n² tá³ 'e³ jua'³ rɨ²³'náan²³ mozos 'i³ rɨ²³jmóo² ta² je² rɨ³jne² xoo'³¹ jø'² quiee'³².

2 'E³ quie'²³ ca²³mi²³'ien³ júu² quiạ'² mozos 'e³ rɨ²³cuǿ²³ la²³'nɨɨ'n³¹ 'e³ cuø²³ dsa³ 'e³ cọọ³ jmɨ́ɨ².' 'E³ jọ³ ca²³xíin²³ mozos 'e³ sɨ³jmóo²te'²³ ta² je² rɨ³jne² xoo'³¹ jø'² quiee'³².

3 'E³ quie'²³ ŋóo² cọ'³ la²³cạạn³ hora 'e³ ñú²³ i²³'áa³. Ca²³ti²³cøn³¹ jia'³ cɨ'²³ dsa³ 'i³ tẹẹn³ je² dxa²³ dsa³ 'moo'². 'A²³'e³ ta² xa³ jmoo³² dsa³ 'í³.

4 'E³ jọ³ ca²³jua'³ ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ 'í³: “Cu³guín²³na'³ 'nee'²³ cọ'³ je² rɨ³jne² xoo'³¹ jø'² quián²³. Rɨ²cɨn³¹ jñiin²³na'³ 'e³ la²³'nɨɨ'n³¹ 'e³ dxi³jịịn³¹.” 'E³ jọ³ ca²³guín²³ te'²³ dsa³ 'í³ cọ'³.

5 Xen³ jia'³ cɨ'²³ cọ'³ 'i³ ca²³'náan²³ la²³cạạn³ dx-aan²³ ñi'². 'E³ quie'²³ la'³, xen³ cɨ² cọ'³ 'i³ ca²³'náan²³ hora 'e³ 'nɨ³ mɨ³cu³'lóo³.

6 Ŋóo² cọ'³ cɨ'²³ la²³cạạn³ hora 'e³ 'ñé³ mɨ³cu³'lóo³. Ca²³ti²³cøn³¹ cɨ² jia'³ cɨ'²³ dsa³ 'i³ tẹẹn³ jee²³². 'A²³'e³ ta² xa³ jmoo³². 'E³ jọ³ ca²³jua'³ ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ 'í³: “¿'Ee² lǿ² 'e³ tẹẹn³na'³ je² la³ 'e³ sɨ³'láa³ jmɨ́ɨ² mi'³ 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ jmee³ra'³ ta²?”

7 'E³ jọ³ ca²³jua'³ dsa³ 'í³: “'A²³'ịị³ xen³ dsa³ 'i³ ca²³'náan²³ jnee'³¹”. 'E³ jọ³ ca²³jua'³ juii² 'uǿ²³: “Cu³guín²³na'³ 'nee'²³ cọ'³ je² rɨ³jne² xoo'³¹ jø'² quián²³. Rɨ²cɨn³¹ jñiin²³na'³ 'e³ la²³'nɨɨ'n³¹ 'e³ dxi³jịịn³¹.”

8 Ma^{2}ca^{1}nʉʉ^{3}, ca^{23}jua'^{3} juii^{2} 'uǿ^{23}, ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} mozo
'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} juii^{2} ta^{2} 'i^{3} 'iún^{2} jee^{232}: “Rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'n^{31}
te'^{23} mozos 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}ja^{23}guiin^{32}. Rɨ^{2}cɨ́n^{2} jñiin^{23}te'^{23}
jǫǫ^{23}na^{23}. 'I^{3} mɨ^{3}dxi^{3}guín^{23} cɨɨn^{3} cɨ^{2} 'i^{3} rɨ^{2}cɨ́n^{2} jñiin^{23}
xę'n^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{2}cɨ́n^{2}quien^{23}nu^{3} la'^{3} jñiin^{23}te'^{23} 'i^{3}
mɨ^{3}dxi^{3}guín^{23} jén^{23} cɨ^{2} cǫ'^{3}. Je^{2} dsøn^{3} rɨ^{2}cɨ́n^{2} jñiin^{23}
'i^{3} mɨ^{3}dxi^{3}guín^{23} xę'n^{2} tá^{3}.”

9 Ma^{2}ca^{1}dxi^{1}guiin^{32} te'^{23} mozos 'i^{3} ca^{23}'náan^{23} hora
'e^{3} 'ñé^{3} mɨ^{3}cu^{3}'lóo^{3}, 'ióo^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} cuø^{23}
dsa^{3} 'e^{3} cǫǫ^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} cɨ'^{3} la^{23} jǫn^{3}.

10 Ca^{23}dxi^{23}guiin^{32} mozos 'i^{3} ca^{23}guín^{23} xę'n^{2} tá^{3}
cǫ'^{3}. Lǿn^{3} miin^{23} 'e^{3} dsɨ^{32} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}'ióo^{23}te'^{23}. 'E^{3}
quie'^{23} 'ióo^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} cuø^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} cǫǫ^{3}
jmɨ́ɨ^{2} cɨ'^{3} la^{23} jǫn^{3}.

11 Ma^{2}'ioo^{31}te'^{1} la'^{3}, bi^{23} ca^{23}mɨ'n^{3}te'^{23} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3}te'^{23}
ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} juii^{2} 'uǿ^{23}.

12 Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}: “Cǫǫ^{3} hora qui^{3} mɨ^{3}jmóo^{2} ta^{2}
dsa^{3} la^{3} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}dxi^{3}guín^{23} cɨɨn^{3} cɨ^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23}
røø^{3} mɨ^{3}quín^{2} quiée^{2}ra'^{31}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{3}cą'n^{23}
jmɨ́ɨ^{2} la^{23} cɨ^{2} mɨ^{3}dxi^{3}quię́n^{2}na'^{31} je^{2} dxíi^{3} 'ioo^{3} 'e^{3}
mɨ^{3}jmee^{2}ra'^{31} ta^{2}.”

13 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} juii^{2} 'uǿ^{23}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} jǫn^{3}
dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} la'^{3}: “Amigo. 'A^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} 'e^{3}
mɨ^{3}jme'n^{23}na^{23} 'nʉ^{3}. Qui^{2} mɨ^{3}mi^{3}'ien^{23}na^{23} júu^{2}
quią'n^{232}na^{1} 'nʉ^{3} xę'n^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}cuǿøn^{1}na^{23} 'nʉ^{3} 'e^{3}
la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} cuø^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} cǫǫ^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?

14 Quię^{3} quién^{2}nu^{3} 'e^{3} yą'n^{3}nu^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}cǿn^{2}, 'e^{3}
la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} cǫǫ^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} ta^{2}. Guø'n^{3} quién^{2}nu^{3}.
'Náan^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}cɨn^{31} quie'^{2} 'i^{3} la^{3} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}dxóo^{2} cɨɨn^{3} cɨ^{2}
'e^{3} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}cɨ́n^{2} quién^{2}nu^{3}.

15 ¿'A^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} joo'^{23} rɨ^{2}cuøn^{232} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quián^{23}
'e^{3} la^{23} 'náan^{23}? ¿'A^{2} juø'^{2} mɨ'n^{3}nu^{3} 'e^{3} juø'n^{3} bi^{23}
'uøn^{232}na^{1}?”
16 La^{23}nɨ^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} 'i^{3} pii'^{2} cɨ^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
rɨ^{3}løn^{31} 'i^{3} gáan^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3}, rɨ^{23}lín^{3}
'i^{3} gáan^{3} cɨ^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} 'i^{3} pii'^{2} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}. Qui^{2}
juɨ́ɨn^{23} 'i^{3} ca^{23}tøø^{3} Dios 'u^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} juɨ́ɨn^{23}
'i^{3} ca^{23}'náan^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} 'i^{3} gáan^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} co̱'^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jú̱n^{3}
(Mr. 10:32-34; Lc. 18:31-34)

17 'E^{3} la^{23} 'iún^{2} jui^{31} Jesús 'e^{3} dsoo^{32} juɨɨ^{3}
Jerusalén, ca^{23}jén^{23} ca^{3}jné^{3} dsa^{3} gui^{23}tɨ̱n^{3} quien^{32}.
Ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:
18 —Sɨ^{3}gui^{232}ra^{2} juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? 'E^{3}
quie'^{23} je^{2} núu^{23} rɨ^{23}jɨ̱'n^{2}te'^{23} jné^{2} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dsa^{3} quie'^{2}
te'^{23} juii^{2} jmii^{3} dsa^{3} quia̱'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley. Te'^{23} 'i^{3}
'í^{3} hua^{2} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} cu^{2}jú̱n^{3}na^{23}.
19 Rɨ^{23}jɨ̱'n^{2}te'^{23} jné^{2} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} jia'^{3} 'e^{3} cu^{2}jáa^{1}
cu^{2}ŋɨ́ɨn^{1}te'^{23} jné^{2}, 'e^{3} cu^{2}jmín^{1}te'^{23} jné^{2}, 'e^{3}
cu^{2}tẹ̱n^{3}te'^{23} jné^{2} cruz. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} je^{2} rɨ^{23}tɨ́^{23} 'nɨ^{3}
jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} jú̱n^{23}na^{23} rɨ^{23}jɨ̱'n^{23}na^{23} co̱'^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{3} xóo^{2} Jacobo quia̱'^{2} Juan
(Mr. 10:35-45)

20 Ca^{23}løn^{23} mɨ^{3}lén^{2} caan^{23} Jesús xóo^{2} Jacobo
quia̱'^{2} Juan, te'^{23} jo̱^{23}ñɯɯ'^{31} Zebedeo, ca^{3}ti^{32} quia̱'^{2}
jo̱o̱^{31}. Ca^{23}xii'^{3} jñi^{2} xi^{2}ñi^{2} Jesús. Ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{3} mɨ^{2}'áa^{2}.
21 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} mɨ́^{3} 'í^{3}:
—¿'Ee^{2} 'noo^{31} 'naan^{3} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}?
'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} mɨ́^{3}:

—Rɨ^{2}jméen^{2} cǫǫ^{3} mɨ^{2}'áa^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}dxín^{2} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}gua^{3} te'^{23} jąąn^{23} la^{3} jaan^{23}nu^{3} i^{23}la^{3} i^{23}nɨ^{3} je^{2} jen^{31}nu^{3} 'uøøn^{2} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ti^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3}nu^{3} rey.

22 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—'A^{23}jia'^{3} ta^{3}jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} 'e^{3} ŋɨɨ^{3}ra'^{3}. ¿'A^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}tén^{2}na'^{3} xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{23}dxi^{23}quiḕn^{2}na'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dxi^{23}quiḕn^{2}na^{23} 'ñáan^{23}?

'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—Rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} xǫ́n^{3}.

23 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—Rɨ^{23}dxi^{23}quiḕn^{2}na'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dxi^{23}quiḕn^{2}na^{23} 'ñáan^{23} xǫ́n^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} née^{2} guaan^{23} jné^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}dxin^{232} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} 'ii^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}gua^{3} jaan^{23}na^{23} i^{23}la^{3} i^{23}nɨ^{3} je^{2} jen^{31}na^{1}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{23}gua^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}'náan^{23} Ñu'n^{23}.

24 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jǫ^{3} bi^{23} ca^{23}mɨ'n^{3} te'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32} 'i^{3} guién^{23} ñin^{32} Jacobo quią'^{2} Juan la^{23} ca^{3}jąąn^{2} ma^{2}ca^{1}núu^{3}te'^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}ŋɨɨ^{3}te'^{23}.

25 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} tǿ^{23} Jesús. Ca^{23}tøø^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Móo^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} bi^{23} la^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ta'n^{2} ta^{2} jee^{232} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} jia'^{3}. Bi^{23} 'uee'n^{3} jmoo^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} gáan^{3} jee^{232} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}.

26 'A^{23}jia'^{3} 'ne'^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} la'^{3} jee^{232} quien^{32}na'^{3}. Qui^{2} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}lín^{3}na'^{3} mozos 'i^{3} mi^{3}quin^{3} uu'n^{2} 'nee'^{23} 'i^{3} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} 'i^{3} gáan^{3} jee^{232} quien^{32}na'^{3}.

27 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3}, 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}lín^{3}na'^{3} mozos 'i^{3} 'uøn^{23} cɨ^{2} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}mi^{23}quin^{3} uu'n^{2} 'nee'^{23} 'i^{3} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} 'i^{3} gáan^{3} cɨ^{2} jee^{232} quien^{32}na'^{3}.

28 Qui^{2} la'^{3} jmeen^{23} jné^{2} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dsa^{3}. 'A^{23}la^{3} jo̱^{3}
'e^{3} juø'n^{23} 'náan^{23} 'e^{3} li^{23}xen^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}mi^{23}quin^{3} jné^{2}
'e^{3} güén^{23}na^{23} mɨ^{31}güii^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} güén^{23}na^{23} 'e^{3}
rɨ^{2}mi^{3}quin^{23}na^{23} dsa^{3}. Güén^{23}na^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jú̱n^{3}na^{23} 'e^{3}
rɨ^{2}løn^{31}na^{1} juɨ́n^{23} dsa^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{3} Jesús áan^{23} dsa^{3} tuu^{2} (Mr. 10:46-52; Lc. 18:35-43)

29 'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}bøn^{3} Jesús quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32} juɨ^{3}
Jericó, bi^{23} ma^{23}'nee^{3} juɨ́n^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}qui̱'^{3} Jesús.
30 Xen^{3} áan^{23} dsa^{3} tuu^{2} 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} coo^{31} jui^{31}.
Ca^{23}núu^{3}te'^{23} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}ŋɨ́n^{3} Jesús. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} quiɨ̱ɨ̱^{3}
ca^{23}lɨ̱^{3}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—Juii^{3}ra'^{31}, dsa^{3} jo̱o̱n^{23} David, cu^{2}li^{3}cuu'^{23} 'áan^{2}
quia̱'n^{2}nu^{3} jnee'^{31}.
31 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jíi^{2} dsa^{3}, ca^{23}jín^{2}te'^{23} dsa^{3} tuu^{2}.
Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} cu^{2}quín^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} dsɨ^{32} cɨ^{2} ca^{23}lɨ̱^{3}
miin^{23}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—Juii^{3}ra'^{31}, dsa^{3} jo̱o̱n^{23} David. Cu^{2}li^{3}cuu'^{23} 'áan^{2}
quia̱'n^{2}nu^{3} jnee'^{31}.
32 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}noo^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}tøø^{3} dsa^{3} tuu^{2}.
Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—¿Jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} 'e^{3} 'noo^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232}
quién^{2}na'^{3}?
33 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—Juii^{3}ra'^{31}, 'nee^{3}ra'^{31} 'e^{3} li^{23}jné^{23} mɨ^{2}ñí^{2}ra'^{31} 'u^{2}.

34 Ca^{23}la^{23}cuu'^{23} dsɨ́^{2} Jesús. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}quiɨ̱'^{2}
mɨ^{2}xi^{1}guoo^{3} mɨ^{2}ñi^{2} dsa^{3} tuu^{2}. Xe̱'n^{2} jmɨ́^{2} ca^{23}la^{23}jné^{3}
mɨ^{2}ñi^{2}te'^{1}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}quii̱^{3}te'^{23} Jesús.

21

'E³ la²³ 'í² Jesús jee²³² juɨɨ³ Jerusalén
(Mr. 11:1-11; Lc. 19:28-40; Jn. 12:12-19)

1 Ca²³lǿn²³te'²³ miɨ³lén² juɨɨ³ Jerusalén. Ca²³dxi²³guín²³te'²³ juɨɨ³ Betfagé coo³¹ mo'³ Olivos. Ca²³xíin²³ Jesús áan²³ dsa³ quien³².

2 Ca²³siɨ'²³ dsa³ 'í³:

—Cu³guín²³na'³ jee²³² juɨɨ³, tu³'o³ la²³ xi²ñí²ra'³. Xe̱'n² miɨ³riɨ³taa'n³²na'³ jee²³² juɨɨ³ riɨ²mǿn²³na'³ jǿn³ burra 'i³ riɨ³'ñu'n² ca³ti³² quia̱'² jǿn³ jo̱o̱³¹. Riɨ²jiin²³na'³ te'²³ burro. Riɨ²jǿn²³na'³ la³.

3 Xi³nu³ xen³ dsa³ 'i³ riɨ²³lɨ́²³ quia̱'² 'nee'²³, riɨ²juɨɨ'³¹ra'³ dsa³ 'í³: "'Ne'² quie'² Juii³ra², ¿miɨ³naa'³¹? 'E³ quie'²³ ca³'ee²³² ciɨ² riɨ²³xíin²³ mozos 'i³ riɨ²³gui²³jáan³ co̱'³." La'³ riɨ²juɨɨ'³¹ra'³ dsa³.

4 La'³ cu³lø³¹ ca²³lǿ²³ 'e³ la²³ riɨ²³lí³ 'e³ la²³ ca²³jua'³ jǿn³ dsa³ 'i³ ca²³'ɨ́ɨ³ júu² quiee'³² Dios miɨ²jaa²³² 'e³ riɨ²³lí³. Qui² ca²³jua'³:

5 Riɨ²juɨɨ'³¹ra'³ dsa³ 'i³ nee'n²³² juɨɨ³ Sión:

"Ja³'ɨ́in²³ rey quien³²na'³.
Bi²³ mi³'uǿn²³ 'ñée². Cu³dsɨn³¹ burro.
Cu³dsɨn³¹ jo̱o̱³¹ roo'³² 'i³ jniɨ³² láa²."

La'³ cu³lø³¹ ca²³jua'³ jǿn³ dsa³ 'i³ ca²³'ɨ́ɨ³ júu² quiee'³² Dios miɨ²jaa²³².

6 Ca²³guín²³ dsa³ quien³² Jesús. Ca²³jmóo²te'²³ 'e³ la²³ ca²³jua'³.

7 Ca²³gui²³guiin³² co̱'³ quia̱'²te'²³ burra 'i³ quia̱'² jo̱o̱³¹. Ca²³dxá³te'²³ 'miɨ'³ quiee'³²te'²³ ñi'² quiee'³². 'E³ quie'²³ jo̱³ ca²³gua³ Jesús ñi'² quiee'³².

8 Bi^{23} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}ti^{23}jó^{3} 'mɨɨ'^{3} quiee'^{32}te'^{23} jui^{31} je^{2} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xen^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}quiʉ'^{2} guoo^{3} 'mo^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}ti^{23}jó^{3}te'^{23} dxi^{2}jui^{31}.

9 Bi^{23} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} sɨ^{3}jén^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} 'i^{3} tu^{3}cɨɨn^{3} co̱'^{3}. Quiʉʉ^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—¡Que viva dsa^{3} juu̱n^{23} David! ¡Mɨ^{3}cuǿ^{3} Dios u^{23}li^{23}jée̱^{3} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} la^{3} 'i^{3} ja^{3}'ɨ́ɨn^{23} 'e^{3} 'iin^{31} Dios Juii^{3}ra^{2}! ¡Que viva Dios 'i^{3} jen^{31} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3}!

10 Bi^{23} tin^{23}te'^{23} ta^{2} júu^{2} i^{23}la^{3} i^{23}nɨ^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} 'í^{2} Jesús jee^{232} juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—¿'Lii̱^{2} hua^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} nɨ^{3} cu^{2}ne^{2}ra^{2}?

11 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3}:

—Jesús, dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios hua^{2} nɨ^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Nazaret estado Galilea.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}mi^{23}jɨn^{3} Jesús 'ñʉ́^{2} gáan^{3} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} Dios dsa^{3} Israel
(Mr. 11:15-19; Lc. 19:45-48; Jn. 2:13-22)

12 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} 'í^{2} Jesús ñʉ'^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2} gáan^{3} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} Dios dsa^{3} Israel. Ca^{23}'uøøn^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} lo^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'nɨɨ^{23} 'i^{3} ta'n^{2} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1}. Ca^{23}cɨ'^{2} mesas je^{2} guø'n^{32}te'^{23} cuu^{2} quiee'^{32} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} dxi^{2} juɨɨ^{3}. Ca^{23}cɨ'^{2} sii^{31} je^{2} nee'n^{232} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'nɨɨn^{23} to̱^{3}ju̱^{31}.

13 Ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:

—La^{23}la^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} to̱o̱^{23} ji^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios: “'Ñʉ́^{2} je^{2} lʉ^{23} dsa^{3} quia̱'^{2} Dios rɨ^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3}te'^{23} jné^{2}”. La'^{3} jua'^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios 'e^{3} to̱o̱^{23} je^{2} 'e^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2} la^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} mɨ^{3}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} 'ée̱^{2} 'ñʉ́^{2} je^{2} nee'n^{232} dsa^{3} 'ii̱^{3}.

14 Ca^{23}dxi^{23}guín^{23} te'^{23} dsa^{3} tuu^{2} quiạ'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3}
'i^{3} 'uaa'^{3} tɨɨ^{2} caan^{23} Jesús 'e^{3} la^{23} jen^{31} ñʉ'^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2}
gáan^{3}. Jọ^{3} ca^{23}mi^{23}'láan^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}.
15 Ŋó^{23} te'^{23} juii^{2} jmii^{3} dsa^{3} quiạ'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{23}
ley 'e^{3} bi^{23} juø'^{23} cu^{3}lø^{31} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} Jesús. Cọ'^{3}
cɨ'^{23} ŋó^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} yoo'^{23} tø^{32} xii'^{3} pii'^{2} ñʉ'^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2} gáan^{3}
'e^{3} jua'^{3}te'^{23}: “¡Que viva dsa^{3} jụụn^{23} David!”. Bi^{23}
ca^{23}mɨ'n^{3}te'^{23}.
16 Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Jesús:
—¿'A^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} nuun^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} lʉ^{23} te'^{23}
xii'^{3} pii'^{2} la^{3}?
'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:
—Nuun^{23} xụ́n^{3}. ¿'A^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} lɨ'^{3} ca^{3}jóo^{2}ra'^{3} ji^{3} je^{2}
tọọ^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3}, ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Dios? Qui^{2} jua'^{3}:
Mɨ^{3}jméen^{2} 'e^{3} bi^{23} cɨ^{2} jɨn^{3} mi^{3}gáan^{3} 'nʉ^{3} te'^{23} xii'^{3} pii'^{2}
quiạ'^{2} te'^{23} xi^{3}yụụn^{3} 'i^{3} tʉ'^{3} quie'^{23}.
La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} tọọ^{23} ji^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?
17 Ca^{23}tʉ́n^{2} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}bøn^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Jerusalén.
Ŋóo^{2} ca^{23}guɨɨn^{3} juɨɨ^{3} Betania.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}juɨ́ɨn^{2} Jesús 'mo^{3} higo 'e^{3} 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} mɨɨ^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}'ɨɨ^{31}

(Mr. 11:12-14, 20-26)

18 Ma^{2}ca^{1}la^{1}jné^{1} 'e^{3} la^{23} 'iún^{2} jui^{31} dsoo^{32} cọ'^{3} juɨɨ^{3}
Jerusalén, ca^{23}la^{23}cuẹ'^{23} Jesús.
19 Ŋó^{23} cọọ^{3} 'mo^{3} higo 'e^{3} ja^{31} coo^{31} jui^{31}. 'E^{3} jọ^{3}
ŋóo^{2} i^{2}joo^{3}. 'A^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} mɨɨ^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}'ɨɨ^{31}. 'Nɨɨ'n^{31} mee^{31}
hua^{2} xa^{3}. 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} 'mo^{3}:
—'A^{23} ma^{23} rɨ^{3}'ɨɨn^{3} 'nʉ^{3} mɨɨ^{31}.
'E^{3} jọ^{3} xẹ'n^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} ca^{23}la^{23}quiụụ^{3} 'mo^{3} higo.
20 Bi^{23} juø'^{23} ca^{23}jóo^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2}
ca^{23}lǿ^{23}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—¿Jmii'^{31} lø̨^{2} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}la^{3}quiɨɨɨ^{3} xẹ'n^{2} 'mo^{3} higo 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}juɨɨn^{232}nu^{3}?

21 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}: 'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}táan^{3}na'^{3}. 'A^{23} rɨ^{3}jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} tụ̄^{23} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3}. Jọ^{3} hua^{2} 'a^{23}la^{3} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} la^{23} mɨ^{3}jme'n^{23} 'mo^{3} higo 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3}. Xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'^{31}ra'^{3} mo'^{3} la^{3}: "Jẹ'n^{2} nɨ^{3}. Cu^{2}te'n^{1}nu^{3} 'ẹ'^{3} jmɨ^{23}ñii'^{31}", rɨ^{23}lí^{3} la'^{3} quién^{2}na'^{3} jọọ^{23}na^{23}.

22 Rɨ^{23}lí^{3} quién^{2}na'^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} ŋɨɨ^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} lɨ̨^{2}ra'^{3} quiạ'n^{2}na'^{3} Dios xi^{3}nu^{3} sɨ^{3}táan^{3}na'^{3}.

'E^{3}la^{23}ca^{23}tín^{23}te'^{23}júu^{2} 'e^{3} 'ii^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'i^{3}ca^{23}cuǿ^{3}ta^{2} 'e^{3} quiẹ^{3} Jesús
(Mr. 11:27-33; Lc. 20:1-8)

23 'Í^{2} Jesús ñɨ'^{23} 'ñɨ́^{2} gáan^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jọ^{3} ca^{23}løn^{23} mɨ^{3}lén^{2} te'^{23} juii^{2} jmii^{3} dsa^{3} quiạ'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} mɨ^{3}dxún^{23} quien^{32} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3}. Ca^{23}løn^{23}te'^{23} mɨ^{3}lén^{2} je^{2} 'iún^{2} Jesús 'e^{3} 'ee^{23} dsa^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—¿'Ee^{2} ta^{2} quiẹ́n^{2} 'e^{3} jmeen^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} jmeen^{3}? ¿'Ii^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'i^{3} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} ta^{2} 'e^{3} quiẹ́n^{2}?

24 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—Jné^{2} rɨ^{2}ŋɨ'n^{1}na^{23} 'nee'^{23} cọọ^{3} júu^{2}. Xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'^{31}ra'^{3} jné^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} lø̨^{2} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}ŋɨ'n^{1}na^{23} 'nee'^{23}, jọ^{3} hua^{2} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} 'e^{3} 'ee^{2} ta^{2} 'e^{3} quiẹẹn^{232} 'e^{3} jmeen^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} jmeen^{23}.

25 Rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'^{31}ra'^{3} jné^{2} jọọ^{23}na^{23}: ¿'Ii^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'i^{3} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} ta^{2} 'e^{3} quiẹ^{3} Juan 'e^{3} xaan^{32} dsa^{3} jmɨɨ^{3}? ¿'A^{2} Dios 'i^{3} jen^{31} yɨɨɨ'^{31} güii^{3} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} ta^{2} 'e^{3} quiẹ^{3}? ¿'A^{2} dsa^{3} hua^{2} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} ta^{2} 'e^{3} quiẹ^{3}?

'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}sɨ́n^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2} la^{23} co̱^{3}quie'^{2} miin^{23}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—¿Jmii'^{31} xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{2}xii'^{31}ra^{2} 'e^{3} Dios 'i^{3} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} ta^{2} 'e^{3} quie̱^{3}? 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23} jne^{2}: "¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}táan^{3}na'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} jo̱o̱^{23}?"

26 'A^{23}jia'^{3} li^{23}bii^{23} dsɨ^{3}ra^{2} rɨ^{2}xii'^{31}ra^{2} 'e^{3} dsa^{3} hua^{2} 'i^{3} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} ta^{2} 'e^{3} quie̱^{3}. Qui^{2} 'ñaa'n^{23}na^{2} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3}. Qui^{2} lǿn^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} Juan júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios.

27 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Jesús:

—'A^{23}jia'^{3} ne^{3}ra'^{31}.

'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:

—'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3}, 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} 'e^{3} 'ee^{2} ta^{2} 'e^{3} quie̱e̱n^{232} 'e^{3} jmeen^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} jmeen^{23}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}lɨ́^{3} Jesús júu^{2} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} áan^{23} jo̱o̱^{31}

28 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—¿Jmii'^{31} lǿn^{3}na'^{3} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}? Xen^{3} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} áan^{23} jo̱o̱^{31}. I^{2}lɨ^{2} quia̱'^{2} jøn^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}: "Ja̱a̱n^{23}. Cu^{3}jmee^{2} ta^{2} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} je^{2} rɨ^{3}jne^{2} xoo'^{31} jø'^{2}."

29 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} jo̱o̱^{31}: "'A^{23}jia'^{3} 'náan^{23} ñiin^{23}". 'E^{3} quie'^{23} cɨɨ̱n^{3} cɨ^{2} ca^{23}lǿn^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxɨ́^{23} mɨ^{3}jméen^{23}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ŋóo^{2}.

30 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ŋóo^{2} co̱'^{3} jmii^{3} i^{2}lɨ^{2} quia̱'^{2} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} jo̱o̱^{31}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} co̱'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} jo̱o̱^{31} 'i^{3} ca^{23}lɨ́^{3} quia̱'^{2} xe̱'n^{2}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} jo̱o̱^{31}: "Dxɨ́^{23} la'^{3}. Ñiin^{23}." 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ŋóo^{2}.

31 ¿'Ii̱^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'i^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} 'née^{23} jmii^{3}te'^{23}, lǿn^{3}na'^{3} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}?

'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—Jo̱o̱^{31} 'i^{3} ca^{23}lɨ́^{3} quia̱'^{2} xe̱'n^{2}.

'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—La^{23} xen^{3} xii'^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} 'i'^{23} cɨɨn^{3} cɨ^{2} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23} jmee^{23} xen^{3} 'io'^{2} quia̱'^{2} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} jmoo^{32} ñi^{3} dxa^{3}. Bi^{23} cɨ^{2} xa^{3} jui^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} Dios juii^{2}te'^{1} la^{23} cɨ'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} juii^{2} 'nee'^{23}.

32 Qui^{2} güén^{23} Juan 'e^{3} jua'^{3} rɨ^{23}'ée^{23} 'nee'^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} ca^{3}dsaan^{32}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}táan^{3}na'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}táan^{3} 'io'^{2} quia̱'^{2} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} jmoo^{32} ñi^{3} dxa^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Juan. Ca^{23}ñíi^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}táan^{3} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} 'u^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}tʉ́^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}táan^{3}na'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Juan.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Jesús júu^{2} quiee'^{32} mozos 'i^{3} ca^{23}jmóo^{2} ta^{2} quiee'^{32} xoo'^{31} jø'^{2}

(Mr. 12:1-12; Lc. 20:9-19)

33 'Rɨ^{2}núu^{2}ra'^{3} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} júu^{2} rɨ^{3}jnɨ^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}: Xen^{3} jø̱n^{3} juii^{2} 'uǿ^{23} 'i^{3} ca^{23}jñi^{3} xoo'^{31} jø'^{2}. Ca^{23}jmée^{3} 'iá^{3} la^{23}cu'^{2}. Ca^{23}jmée^{3} too^{3} je^{2} rɨ^{23}pi'n^{2}te'^{23} mɨ^{2}jø'^{2} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} rɨ^{23}co̱o̱^{23}te'^{23} jmɨɨ'^{31}. Ca^{23}jmée^{3} co̱o̱^{3} 'ñʉ́^{2} jɨɨn^{232} je^{2} rɨ^{23}gua^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}'áa^{23} je^{2} rɨ^{3}jne^{2} xoo'^{31} jø'^{2}.

'Ca^{23}'náan^{23} mozos 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}gua^{3} 'uǿ^{23} quiee'^{32} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'née^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} ta^{2} quiee'^{32} xoo'^{31} jø'^{2}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ŋóo^{2} 'ñée^{2} co̱o̱^{3} juɨɨ^{3} je^{2} bi^{23} huɨ́ɨ^{3}.

34 Ma^{2}ca^{1}tɨ́^{3} jii^{3} 'e^{3} jioo^{32} dsa^{3} mɨɨ^{31}, ca^{23}xíin^{23} mozos quien^{32} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} rɨ^{23}co̱o̱^{23} mɨ^{2}jø'^{2} jñii^{31} 'uǿ^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jɨ'^{2} te'^{23} mozos 'i^{3} jmoo^{32} ta^{2} quiee'^{32} xoo'^{31} jø'^{2}.

35 'E^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23} søn^{23} ca^{23}jmóo^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jmoo^{32} ta^{2} quiee'^{32} xoo'^{31} jø'^{2}. Ca^{23}jme'^{23} te'^{23}

mozos. Ca^{23}jmín^{2}te'^{23} jø̱n^{3}. Ca^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23}te'^{23} jia'^{3}. Ca^{23}cuǿ^{3}te'^{23} cú̱u̱^{2} quie'^{2} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23}.

36 'E^{3} quie'^{23} co̱'^{3} cɨ'^{23} ca^{23}xíin^{23} mozos juii^{2} 'uǿ^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} juɨ́ɨn^{23} cɨ^{2} 'i^{3} ca^{23}xíin^{23} co̱'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} ca^{23}jme'^{23}te'^{23} 'i^{3} 'í^{3} co̱'^{3}.

37 "E^{3} quie'^{23} je^{2} dsøn^{3} ca^{23}xíin^{23} jo̱o̱^{31} 'ñée^{2}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}: "Rɨ^{23}'áa^{23}te'^{23} u^{23}go^{3} u^{23}'ɨ~~ɨɨ~~^{23} quia̱'^{2}te'^{23} ja̱a̱n^{23}".

38 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ma^{2}ŋøn^{31}te'^{1} jo̱o̱^{31} juii^{2} 'uǿ^{23}, ca^{23}l~~ɨ~~^{3}te'^{23} la^{23} co̱^{3}quie'^{2}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}: "'I^{3} la^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}'ióo^{23} 'uǿ^{23} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}jú̱n^{3} jmii^{3}. Mɨ^{23}gui^{232}ra^{2}. Mɨ^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23}na^{2}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{23}'ióo^{23}ra^{2} miin^{23}na^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}'ióo^{23} 'ñée^{2}."

39 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} sø̱'n^{2}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}juén^{2}te'^{23} rɨ^{23}co'^{23} 'iá^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23}te'^{23}.

40 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—Mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}dxoo^{32} juii^{2} xoo'^{31} jø'^{2}, ¿jmii'^{31} rɨ^{23}jme'^{23} mozos 'i^{3} jmoo^{32} ta^{2} quiee'^{32} xoo'^{31} jø'^{2}, lǿn^{3}na'^{3}?

41 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Jesús:

—Rɨ^{23}mi^{23}gua'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} xú̱n^{3}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} tu^{3}cua̱a̱n^{2}tu^{2} jmoo^{32}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{23}'náan^{23} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2} ta^{2} quiee'^{32} xoo'^{31} jø'^{2} quiee'^{32}, 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}jɨ̱'^{2} mɨɨ^{31} jñii^{31} 'uǿ^{23} cɨ'^{23} la^{23} sɨ^{3}tɨ́^{23} jɨ̱i̱^{3} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}roo^{3}.

42 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—¿'A^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} lɨ'^{3} ca^{3}jóo^{2}ra'^{3} ji^{3} je^{2} to̱o̱^{23} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios je^{2} jua'^{3}:

'Ñée^{2} cú̱u̱^{2} 'e^{3} tǿo̱^{23} tɨ^{32} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'nee'^{31} mɨ^{3}lǿ^{23} cú̱u̱^{2} 'e^{3} quie̱^{3} biin^{23}.

Dios Juii^{3}ra^{2} 'i^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} la'^{3}.

Bi^{23} juø'^{23} joo^{232}ra^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jmée^{3}?

La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} to̱o̱^{23} ji^{3}.
43 Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}: Rɨ^{23}tʉ́ʉ^{2} Dios 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} juii^{2} 'nee'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} juii^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} 'née^{23} 'ñée^{2}, dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'e̱e̱^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jɨ̱'^{2} mɨ^{2}jø'^{2} jñii^{31} 'uǿ^{23}.
44 Tʉʉ^{2} la^{23} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}'níin^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}'løn^{23} ñi'^{2} cʉ̱ʉ̱^{2} 'e^{3} 'øn^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} juɨ^{2} 'laa^{3} la^{23} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}taa'^{3} cʉ̱ʉ̱^{2} jo̱^{3} ñi'^{2} quiee'^{32}.
45 Ma^{2}ca^{1}núu^{3} te'^{23} juii^{2} jmii^{3} dsa^{3} quia̱'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} fariseo la^{23}jɨ^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3}, ca^{23}la^{23}quii^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} miin^{23} hua̱^{2} 'en^{32}.
46 'Née^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}sø̱'n^{2}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'ñaa'n^{23}te'^{23} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3}. Qui^{2} løn^{3} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3} 'e^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} Jesús júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios.

22

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Jesús júu^{2} quiee'^{32} mɨ^{2}juee'^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}dxá^{3} rey 'e^{3} la^{23} tøø^{2} mɨ́^{3} jo̱o̱^{31}

1 Co̱'^{3} cɨ'^{23} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Jesús júu^{2} rɨ^{3}jnɨ^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3}:
2 —La^{23}la^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} juii^{2} dsa^{3} Dios 'i^{3} jen^{31} yʉʉ'^{31} güii^{3}. Xen^{3} la^{23} xen^{3} jø̱n^{3} rey 'i^{3} ca^{23}dxá^{3} mɨ^{2}juee'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} tøø^{2} mɨ́^{3} jo̱o̱^{31}.
3 Ca^{23}xíin^{23} mozos quien^{32} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}ñii'n^{3}te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}jɨ̱in^{3}te'^{23} júu^{2} quie'^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}guín^{23} mɨ^{2}juee'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'née^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}guín^{23} mɨ^{2}juee'^{3}.
4 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}xíin^{23} cɨ^{2} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} mozos co̱'^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}: “Cu^{3}xii'^{2}ra'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}jɨ̱in^{3}te'^{23} júu^{2} quie'^{2} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}líi^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}e'^{2}te'^{23}. Qui^{2} mɨ^{3}jŋɨ'n^{2}na^{23} cua^{2} 'ioo'^{3}. Mɨ^{3}jŋɨ'n^{2}na^{23} la^{23}jɨn^{3} 'i^{3}

bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} mɨ^{3}e'n^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} cu^{2}li^{3}cø'n^{2}. Mɨ^{3}líi^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'^{31}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} cu^{2}ja^{3}guín^{23}te'^{23} mɨ^{2}juee'^{3}."

5 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}mi^{23}quḭ̱n^{23} dsa^{3}. Te^{3} ca^{23}je̱'n^{23} ca^{23}guín^{23}te'^{23} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23}. Ŋóo^{2} jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} je^{2} nu'^{2} quiee'^{32}. Ŋóo^{2} jia'^{3} je^{2} 'aa^{3} tienda.

6 'E^{3} quie'^{23} sø̱'n^{2} te'^{23} mozos te'^{23} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} dsa^{3}. Bi^{23} u^{23}'i'^{23} ca^{23}jme'^{23}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23}te'^{23}.

7 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} bi^{23} ca^{23}tḭ'n^{3} rey. Ca^{23}xíin^{23} 'láa^{3} quien^{32}. Ca^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23}te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}jmóo^{2} 'móo^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jḭ́^{3}te'^{23} juɨɨ^{3} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} co̱'^{3}.

8 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} rey. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} mozos quien^{32}: "Mɨ^{3}dsá^{23} ñii'n^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2}. Mɨ^{3}tḭ́^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}jmee^{2}ra^{2} mɨ^{2}juee'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'nee'n^{31} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}tøøn^{2} xe̱'n^{2}.

9 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} cu^{3}guín^{23}na'^{3} je^{2} rɨ^{3}ŋɨɨn^{31} dsa^{3} jee^{232} calles. Rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'^{31}ra'^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} cu^{2}ja^{3}guín^{23} mɨ^{2}juee'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} juɨɨ'n^{31} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}jḭ̱n^{3}na'^{3}."

10 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} i^{2}guín^{1} te'^{23} mozos jee^{232} calles. Ca^{23}ñii'n^{3}te'^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} juɨɨ'n^{31} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}jḭ̱n^{3}te'^{23}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxún^{23}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dxún^{23}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}cø̱'n^{23} dsa^{3} 'ñʉ́^{2} je^{2} sɨ^{3}lí^{3} mɨ^{2}juee'^{3}.

11 ''E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} 'í^{2} rey xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} je^{2} sɨ^{3}lí^{3} mɨ^{2}juee'^{3}. Ca^{23}jóon^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}ñii'n^{3}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ŋøn^{2} jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{3}cɨɨ'^{23} 'mɨɨ'^{3} 'e^{3} quii'^{3} uu'n^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} dxi^{3}jḭ̱n^{31} 'e^{3} quii'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} mɨ^{2}juee'^{3} je^{2} jen^{23} dsa^{3} mḭ́^{3}.

12 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} rey. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}: "Amigo. ¿Jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}'iin^{32}nu^{3} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} la^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3}

ca^{3}quii'n^{3} 'mɨɨ'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} dxi^{3}jin^{31}?” 'A^{23}'e^{3} ma^{23} xa^{3} sɨ^{3}quie^{3} rɨ^{23}lʉ^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}.

13 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} rey. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} mozos: “Rɨ^{2}'ñʉʉ^{2}ra'^{3} guoo^{3} tɨɨ^{2} dsa^{3} la^{3}. Rɨ^{2}juen^{23}na'^{3} xi^{2}dxi^{32} je^{2} li^{3}'oo^{3}. Qui^{2} núu^{23} rɨ^{23}'o'^{2} dsa^{3} nɨ^{3}. Rɨ^{23}cuu'^{3} la^{23} cɨ^{2} jo^{2} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}ŋí^{3} dsí^{2}.”

14 Qui^{2} juíɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}jiin^{3}te'^{23} júu^{2} quie'^{2} 'u^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} juíɨn^{23} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'náan^{23} Dios.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}ŋíɨ^{3}te'^{23} júu^{2} xi^{2} joo'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}quí^{2} dsa^{3} cuu^{2} 'e^{3} cu'n^{32} 'io'^{2}

(Mr. 12:13-17; Lc. 20:20-26)

15 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}sín^{23} júu^{2} dsa^{3} fariseo 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} rɨ^{23}jáan^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Jesús.

16 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}xíin^{23}te'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32} miin^{23} quia'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} noo^{3} quia'^{2} Herodes 'e^{3} jua'^{3} cu^{2}lʉ^{3}te'^{23} quia'^{2}te'^{23} Jesús. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—Dsa^{3} 'e^{23}, ne^{3}ra'^{31} 'e^{3} jmeen^{3} 'nʉ^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} lø^{2} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}. Ne^{3}ra'^{31} 'e^{3} lʉn^{2} ju^{2}dsoo^{31} 'e^{3} la^{23} 'een^{32} dsa^{3} jui^{31} 'e^{3} cuø^{23} Dios. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} jmeen^{3} quíin^{23} te^{3} jmii'^{31} lʉ^{23} dsa^{3} 'en^{32} 'nʉ^{3}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} jmeen^{3} 'i'^{23} xi^{2} gáan^{3} dsa^{3}, xi^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} gáan^{3}.

17 Rɨ^{2}jméen^{2} coo^{3} mɨ^{2}'áa^{2} rɨ^{2}juɨ'n^{31}nu^{3} jnee'^{31} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} lón^{3}nu^{3} 'uøøn^{2}nu^{3}. ¿'A^{2} joo'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}qui^{232}ra^{2} cuu^{2} 'e^{3} cu'n^{32} 'io'^{2} 'i^{3} xiin^{23} dxi^{2} juɨɨ^{3} César?

18 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ñi^{32} Jesús 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ^{23} 'e^{3} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Bi^{23} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} guóo^{2}. ¿'Ee^{2} lø^{2} 'e^{3} 'noo^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} lá^{3} quia'n^{2}na'^{3} jné^{2}?

19 Ja^{3} maan^{232} la^{3} cuu^{2} 'e^{3} qui^{32} dsa^{3} quie'^{2} 'io'^{2}. 'E^{3} jo^{3} i^{2}quié^{3}te'^{23} coo^{3} cuu^{2}.

20 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:
—¿'Ḭi^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} quie'^{2} ne'n^{2} 'e^{3} to̱o̱^{23} la^{3}? ¿'Ḭi^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} quie'^{2} nombre 'e^{3} to̱o̱^{23}?
21 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:
—'E^{3} quiee'^{32} dxi^{2} juɨɨ^{3} César.
'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}:
—Rɨ^{2}cuøø^{31}ra'^{3} dxi^{2} juɨɨ^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} quiee'^{32} dxi^{2} juɨɨ^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{2}cuøø^{31}ra'^{3} Dios la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} quiee'^{32} 'ñée^{2} Dios.
22 Bi^{23} juø'^{23} ca^{23}núu^{3}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}tʉ́n^{2}te'^{23} Jesús. Ca^{23}guiin^{32}te'^{23} co̱'^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}ŋɨɨ́^{3}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}jḭi'^{23} dsa^{3} co̱'^{3}
(Mr. 12:18-27; Lc. 20:27-40)
23 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} jo̱^{3} xen^{3} dsa^{3} saduceo 'i^{3} i^{2}guín^{1} i^{2}lʉ^{2}te'^{1} quia̱'^{2}te'^{23} Jesús. Jua'^{3} dsa^{3} saduceo 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} sɨ^{3}jḭi'^{23} dsa^{3} co̱'^{3}. Xa^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Jesús. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:
24 —Dsa^{3} 'e^{23}, la^{23}la^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Moisés, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?: “Xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{23}jṵn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} mɨ^{23}quie'^{2}, 'e^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}'ḭ^{3} xen^{3} jo̱o̱^{31}, 'ne'^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}tøø^{23} mɨ́^{3} 'nɨ́ɨ^{3} jo̱o̱^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jṵn^{23} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} cu^{2}li^{3}xen^{3} 'e̱e̱^{2} jo̱o̱^{31} 'lɨ^{2} jo̱o̱^{2}”.
25 Xen^{3} guiáan^{23} dsa^{3} la^{23} ca^{3}ja̱a̱n^{2} 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} la^{3}. Tøø^{2} mɨ́^{3} jo̱o̱^{2} 'i^{3} cua̱a̱n^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jṵn^{23}. 'A^{23}'ḭ^{3} jo̱o̱^{31} ca^{23}la^{23}xen^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}cuaa'n^{3} guoo^{3} jo̱o̱^{2} mɨ́^{3} 'nɨ́ɨ^{3} 'í^{3}.
26 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} ca^{23}jḭ'^{23} jo̱o̱^{2} 'i^{3} sɨ^{3}tɨ́^{23} áan^{23} quia̱'^{2} jo̱o̱^{2} 'i^{3} sɨ^{3}tɨ́^{23} aan^{3}. Ca^{23}lǿ^{23} quie'^{23} la'^{3} xi^{3}'lɨ^{2} ca^{23}tɨ́^{3} 'e^{3} jṵn^{23} jo̱o̱^{2} 'i^{3} je^{2} dsøn^{3}.

27 Je^{2} dsøn^{3} cɨ^{2} jún^{23} mɨ́^{3} cǫ'^{3}.
28 ¿'Ii^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} li^{23}quién^{2} mɨ́^{3} 'í^{3} jǫǫ^{23}na^{23} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}jii'^{23} dsa^{3} cǫ'^{3}? Qui^{2} ca^{23}la^{23}quiạ'^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} guiáan^{23}.
29 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} saduceo:
—Bi^{23} mɨ^{3}ca^{3}caa'n^{32}na'^{3}. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} cuiin^{3}na'^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios. 'A^{23} cɨ'^{23} móo^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'uee'n^{3} Dios.
30 'A^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} rɨ^{23}tøø^{23} dsa^{3} mɨ́^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}jii'^{23} dsa^{3} cǫ'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23} cɨ'^{23} ma^{23} rɨ^{23}cuǿn^{2} dsa^{3} jǫ^{23}mɨɨ^{31} quie'^{2} dsóo^{23}. La^{23} xen^{3} ángeles quien^{32} Dios 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} y~~uu~~'^{31} güii^{3} li^{23}xen^{3} dsa^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}jii'^{23}te'^{23} cǫ'^{3}.
31 Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}jii'^{23} dsa^{3} cǫ'^{3}. Lɨ'^{3} ca^{3}jóo^{2}ra'^{3} ji^{3} je^{2} tǫǫ^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Dios, ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} 'nee'^{23}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? Qui^{2} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Dios:
32 “Dios juii^{2} Abraham hua^{2} jné^{2}. Dios juii^{2} Isaac. Dios juii^{2} Jacob cǫ'^{3}” ca^{23}jua'^{3}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Dios juii^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}jún^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} juii^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}ji'^{23}. 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} hua^{2} lii^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}ji'^{23} Abraham quiạ'^{2} Isaac quiạ'^{2} Jacob, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} júu^{23}te'^{23}.
33 Bi^{23} juø'^{23} ca^{23}núu^{3} dsa^{3} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}'é^{3} Jesús.

'E^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} júu^{2} 'e^{3} gáan^{3} cɨ^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} Dios (Mr. 12:28-34)

34 Ca^{23}núu^{3} dsa^{3} fariseo 'e^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} ca^{23}cɨ́n^{3} dsa^{3} saduceo. 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨɨ'n^{23} dsa^{3} fariseo.
35 Xen^{3} jøn^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley 'i^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} quie'^{2} Jesús 'e^{3} jua'^{3} jmee^{23} lá^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
36 —Dsa^{3} 'e^{23}. ¿'Ee^{2} júu^{2} 'e^{3} gáan^{3} cɨ^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} Dios?
37 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—"'Ne'^{2} li^{23}'náan^{23}na'^{3} Dios Juii^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} dxaa'n^{31} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3}. Jøn^{3} Dios 'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'ne'^{2} 'e^{3} nee^{2} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3}. 'Ne'^{2} li^{23}'náan^{23}na'^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} sṵn^{2} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3}."

38 La^{23}nɨ^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} júu^{2} 'e^{3} gáan^{3} cɨ^{2}, 'e^{3} dsoo^{32} xe̱'n^{2}.

39 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23} ma^{23} røø^{3} lǿ^{2} quia̱'^{2} júu^{2} je^{2} sɨ^{3}tɨ́^{23} tṵ^{23}. La^{23}la^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} júu^{2} jo̱^{3}: "'Ne'^{2} li^{23}'náan^{23}na'^{3} uu'n^{2}na'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} 'náan^{23}na'^{3} miin^{23}na'^{3}".

40 Ca^{3}ti^{32} tṵ^{23} júu^{2} nɨ^{3} quie̱^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} sṵn^{2} júu^{2} 'e^{3} to̱o̱^{23} ley quia̱'^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} sṵn^{2} júu^{2} 'e^{3} to̱o̱^{23} ji^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jmóo^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} Jesús 'e^{3} 'i̱i^{2} dsa^{3}ju̱u̱n^{23} Cristo (Mr. 12:35-37; Lc. 20:41-44)

41 Rɨ^{3}ŋɨɨn^{31} quie'^{23} dsa^{3} fariseo. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} Jesús.

42 Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—¿Jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} quie'^{2} Cristo 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}xíin^{23} Dios, løn^{3}na'^{3}? ¿'Ii̱^{2} dsa^{3} ju̱u̱n^{23} 'i^{3} 'í^{3}, løn^{3}na'^{3}?

'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Jesús:

—Dsa^{3} ju̱u̱n^{23} David hua^{2} 'í^{3}.

43 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—¿Jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} David Juiin^{23} ca^{23}'én^{2} Cristo jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}? Espíritu Gáan^{3} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} jui^{31} quie'^{2} David ma^{2}ca^{1}jua'^{3} la'^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? Qui^{2} la^{23}la^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}jua'^{3} David 'e^{3} la^{23} to̱o̱^{23} ji^{3}:

44 Ca^{23}jua'^{3} Dios Juii^{3}ra^{2}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Juiin^{23}:

"Ñí^{3} jaan^{23}na^{23} 'e^{3} dxɨ́^{23}
la^{23}huø'n^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3}nu^{3} juii^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
hui^{23}dsɨ́ɨn^{2} ñin^{32} 'nɨ^{3}".

45 Juiin^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} David, ca^{23}'én^{2} Cristo. ¿Jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2}
'e^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Cristo juun^{23} David xi^{3}nu^{3} la'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31}
ca^{23}jua'^{3}? Qui^{2} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} juii^{2} co'^{3}.
46 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}'i^{3} xen^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}lǿ^{23} juø'^{2} ca^{23}jme'n^{2}
júu^{2}. Cɨ'^{23} mɨ^{2}jo^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}láa^{23} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}'i^{3} ma^{23} xen^{3}
dsa^{3} 'i^{3} li^{23}bii^{23} dsɨ^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ'^{23} júu^{2} Jesús.

23

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxɨ́^{23} jmoo^{32} dsa^{3} fariseo quia'^{2} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley
(Mr. 12:38-40; Lc. 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

1 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} la^{23}jɨn^{3}
dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}ŋɨɨn^{31} ca^{3}ti^{32} quia'^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:
2 —Xa^{3} ca^{3}dsaan^{32} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} fariseo quia'^{2} dsa^{3}
'e^{23} ley 'e^{3} jmoo^{32}te'^{23} jɨn^{3} ley 'e^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨ́n^{2} Moisés.
3 'E^{3} jo^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} jua'^{3}te'^{23}. 'Ne'^{2}
rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} quién^{2}na'^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23}
'a^{23} rɨ^{3}jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} jmoo^{32}. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmoo^{32}
miin^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} jua'^{3}te'^{23} 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2} dsa^{3}.
4 Ñúun^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} dxi^{3}te'^{23} 'i'^{23}. 'Ée^{2} 'e^{3} jmoo^{32}te'^{23}
jii^{3} láa^{2} 'e^{3} 'ii^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}oo'^{23} dsa^{3}. 'E^{3} jo^{3}
quieen^{32}te'^{23} dsa^{3} láa^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2}
co^{2}juø'^{1} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} quie^{3} láa^{2}, cu^{3}xi^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}quiu'^{2}
coo^{3} mɨɨ^{31} mɨ^{2}xi^{1}guoo^{3}.
5 Jmoo^{32} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} jmoo^{32} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'née^{23} 'e^{3}
rɨ^{23}jóo^{2} dsa^{3}. Jmoo^{32}te'^{23} mɨ^{31}tuu'^{3} je^{2} too'^{32}te'^{23}
me^{31}ji^{3} 'e^{3} too^{23} cɨ'^{3} la^{23} coo^{3} joo^{232} júu^{2} quiee'^{32}
Dios. Teee^{32}te'^{23} quí^{2}te'^{23} quia'^{2} cuáa^{2}te'^{23}. 'A^{23}la^{3}
ma^{23} la^{23}née^{2} 'e^{3} jmoo^{32}te'^{23}. Bi^{23} coo'^{2} bee'^{2}
mɨ^{31}tuu'^{3} 'e^{3} jmoo^{32}te'^{23} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} cu^{2}jóo^{1} dsa^{3}. Co'^{3}
cɨ'^{23} jmoo^{32} 'e^{3} bi^{23} cuaa^{3} loo'^{31} cooo^{3}te'^{23}.

6 Bi^{23} 'née^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}gua^{3}te'^{23} sii^{31} je^{2} gua^{3} dsa^{3}
gáan^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} tøø^{3}te'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}e'^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3},
'née^{23}te'^{23} rɨ^{23}gua^{3}te'^{23} je^{2} dxʉ́^{23} cɨ^{2} ñʉ'^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2} je^{2}
mi^{3}gáan^{3}te'^{23} Dios.

7 Bi^{23} 'née^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}mi^{23}jue'^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23}
cuø^{23}te'^{23} u^{23}juee'n^{31} quia̱'^{2}te'^{23} je^{2} dxa^{23} dsa^{3}
'moo'^{2}. Bi^{23} 'née^{23}te'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{23}.

8 ''E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxi^{3}jɨ̱n^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23}
'nee'^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{23}. Qui^{2} jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} quien^{32}na'^{3}
xen^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}na'^{3} la^{23} ca^{3}já̱a̱n^{2}na'^{3}
la^{23}jɨn^{3}na'^{3}.

9 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxi^{3}jɨ̱n^{31} rɨ^{2}juo'^{2}ra'^{3} ñu'n^{2}
rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'^{31}ra'^{3} dsa^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3}. Qui^{2} jø̱n^{3} ñʉ'^{2}ra'^{3} xen^{3} 'i^{3}
jen^{31} y~~ʉʉ~~'^{31} güii^{3}.

10 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxi^{3}jɨ̱n^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23}
'nee'^{23} juiin^{23}. Qui^{2} jø̱n^{3} juii^{3}ra'^{3} xen^{3}. Cristo hua^{2}
'í^{3}.

11 'Nee'^{23} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} mozos 'i^{3} mi^{3}quin^{3} uu'n^{2}, 'i^{3} 'í^{3}
hua^{2} 'i^{3} gáan^{3} cɨ^{2} jee^{232} quien^{32}na'^{3}.

12 'E^{3} cɨ^{2} li^{23}'uøn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mi^{3}gáan^{3} 'ñée^{2}. 'E^{3}
quie'^{23} 'e^{3} cɨ^{2} li^{23}gáan^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mi^{3}'uøn^{23} 'ñée^{2}.

13 'Bi^{23} juɨɨ^{32} 'nee'^{23}, dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3}
fariseo. Qui^{2} bi^{23} te^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} guóo^{2}. Jníin^{2}na'^{3}
jui^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} juii^{2} dsa^{3} Dios 'i^{3} jen^{31} y~~ʉʉ~~'^{31} güii^{3}.
'A^{23} cɨ'^{23} 'e^{3} 'noo^{3}ra'^{3} miin^{23}na'^{3}. 'A^{23} cɨ'^{23} 'e^{3}
rɨ^{2}cuǿ^{2}ra'^{3} júu^{2} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'née^{23}.

14 'Bi^{23} juɨɨ^{32} 'nee'^{23}, dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3}
fariseo. Qui^{2} bi^{23} te^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} guóo^{2}. Je̱'n^{232}na'^{3}
'ñʉ^{2} mɨ́^{3} 'nɨ́ɨ^{3}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} juɨɨ^{32} jɨ̱n^{32}na'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23}
huøø^{3} la^{23} lʉ́^{2}ra'^{3} quia̱'n^{2}na'^{3} Dios jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3}

juo'^{3}ra'^{3} cu^{2}jóo^{1} dsa^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} bi^{23} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} Dios jñiin^{23}na'^{3}.

15 ’Bi^{23} juɨɨ^{32} 'nee'^{23}, dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} fariseo. Qui^{2} bi^{23} te^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} guóo^{2}. Sɨ^{3}'øn^{3}na'^{3} jmɨ^{23}ñii'^{31}, ŋɨ́^{2}ra'^{3} 'uǿ^{23} rɨ^{3}quiu̱u̱^{3}, 'e^{3} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} dxaa'n^{31} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3} 'noo^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} li^{23}tɨn^{3} dsa^{3}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} jø̱n^{3}, júu^{2} 'e^{3} tɨn^{3}na'^{3} miin^{23}na'^{3}. Mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}'aa^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}la^{3}tɨn^{3} dsa^{3} júu^{2} quien^{32}na'^{3}, cuø^{3}ra'^{3} jui^{31} quie'^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} bi^{23} cɨ^{2} dxi^{3}jɨi̱n^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dsóo^{2} guiáa^{23} juɨ́ɨ^{2} la^{23} cɨ'^{23} miin^{23}na'^{3}.

16 ’Bi^{23} juɨɨ^{32} 'nee'^{23}. Cuøø^{32}ra'^{3} dsa^{3} jui^{31}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} tuu^{2} mɨ^{2}ñí^{2}ra'^{3} miin^{23}na'^{3}. Xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'e^{23} 'ñʉ^{2} gáan^{3} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} cu^{2}sɨ^{3}táan^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{3}quie̱e̱^{2} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} mɨ^{3}jua'^{3}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'e^{23} cu^{2}nee^{31} 'e^{3} xa^{3} ñʉ'^{23} 'ñʉ^{2} gáan^{3}. Juo'^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} quɨ̱in^{23} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'e^{23} 'ñʉ^{2} gáan^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} juo'^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} quɨ̱in^{23} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'e^{23} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} cu^{2}nee^{31}.

17 Tuu^{2} mɨ^{2}ñí^{2}ra'^{3}. Bi^{23} gøn^{3}na'^{3}. Gáan^{3} cɨ^{2} 'ñʉ^{2} gáan^{3} la^{23} cɨ'^{23} cu^{2}nee^{31}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? Qui^{2} 'ñʉ^{2} gáan^{3} hua^{2} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} 'mɨ'n^{23} cu^{2}nee^{31} 'e^{3} xa^{3} ñʉ'^{23} 'ñʉ^{2}.

18 Xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'e^{23} có̱o̱^{23} je^{2} dxa^{23} dsa^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} cuøø^{23}te'^{23} Dios. 'E^{23}te'^{23} có̱o̱^{23} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} cu^{2}sɨ^{3}táan^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{3}quie̱e̱^{2} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} mɨ^{3}jua'^{3}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'e^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}dxá^{3} dsa^{3} ñi'^{2} có̱o̱^{23} jo̱^{3}. Juo'^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} quɨ̱in^{23} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'e^{23} có̱o̱^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} juo'^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} quɨ̱in^{23} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'e^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} nee'^{232} ñi'^{2}.

19 Bi^{23} tuu^{2} mɨ^{2}ñí^{2}ra'^{3}. Bi^{23} gøn^{3}na'^{3}. Gáan^{3} cɨ^{2} 'ñée^{2} có̱o̱^{23} la^{23} cɨ'^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} nee'^{232} ñi'^{2}. Qui^{2} có̱o̱^{23}

jmee^{23} 'e^{3} 'mɨ'n^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} nee'^{232} ñi'^{2}.

20 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} 'a^{23}la^{3} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} có̱o̱^{23} je^{2} dxa^{23} dsa^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} cuøø^{23}te'^{23} Dios 'e^{3} jmee^{23} quíin^{23} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'e^{23} có̱o̱^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} có̱o̱^{23} ca^{3}ti^{32} quia̱'^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} nee'^{232} ñi'^{2} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} quíin^{23} júu^{2} quiee'^{32}.

21 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} 'a^{23}la^{3} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'ñú^{2} gáan^{3} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} quíin^{23} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'e^{23} 'ñú^{2} gáan^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'ñú^{2} gáan^{3} ca^{3}ti^{32} quia̱'^{2} Dios 'i^{3} jen^{31} ñu̱'^{23} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} quíin^{23} júu^{2} quiee'^{32}.

22 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} 'a^{23}la^{3} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} y~~uu~~'^{31} güii^{3} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} quíin^{23} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'e^{23} y~~uu~~'^{31} güii^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} sii^{31} gáan^{3} je^{2} jen^{31} Dios ca^{3}ti^{32} quia̱'^{2} Dios 'i^{3} jen^{31} sii^{31} gáan^{3} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} quíin^{23} júu^{2} quiee'^{32}.

23 'Bi^{23} juɨɨ^{32} 'nee'^{23}, dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3} fariseo. Qui^{2} bi^{23} te^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} guóo^{2}. Jmee^{3}ra'^{3} guiá^{23} taa'^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'oo^{3} quiee'^{32} mó^{2} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quién^{2}na'^{3} 'e^{3} xiin^{3} me^{23}jii'^{232} quiee'^{32} ñi'^{2} quia̱'^{2} anís quia̱'^{2} comino. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} cuøø^{32}ra'^{3} Dios co̱o̱^{3} taa'^{2}. Tø'n^{23}na'^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} quíin^{23} cɨ^{2} 'e^{3} dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} ley: 'A^{23}jia'^{3} mi^{3}quíin^{23}na'^{3} xi^{2} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} ca^{3}dsaan^{32}. 'A^{23} cɨ'^{23} mi^{3}quíin^{23}na'^{3} xi^{2} cuu'^{23} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3} quia̱'n^{2}na'^{3} dsa^{3}. 'A^{23} cɨ'^{23} mi^{3}quíin^{23}na'^{3} xi^{2} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} mɨ^{3}jua'^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} hua^{2} 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}mi^{3}quíin^{23}na'^{3} 'u^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} jmee^{3}quie^{23}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}'ǿn^{23} xe̱'n^{2}.

24 Cuø^{3}ra'^{3} jui^{31} quie'^{2} dsa^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} tuu^{2} mɨ^{2}ñí^{2}ra'^{3}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} li^{23}bii^{23} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}cuaa'n^{232}na'^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} quíin^{23} ca^{3}juɨ^{2} qui^{3}. Dxú^{23} quie'^{23} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}cuaa'n^{232}na'^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} bi^{23} cɨ^{2} quíin^{23}. 'É̱e̱^{2} 'e^{3} ŋɨɨn^{23}na'^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} 'u'^{2}ra'^{3}. Qui^{2}

juø'^{2} xi^{3}nu^{3} 'iún^{2} jøn^{3} lu^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} dxʉ^{23} quie'^{23} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} ii'n^{23}na'^{3} roo'^{32} camello.

25 'Bi^{23} juɨɨ^{32} 'nee'^{23}, dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley quia'^{2} dsa^{3} fariseo. Qui^{2} bi^{23} te^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} guóo^{2}. Uu'^{32}ra'^{3} 'no^{2} tazas quia'^{2} 'no^{2} huɨɨ^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'e'^{3} taa'^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} 'ii^{3} quia'^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} 'iin^{23} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3}.

26 Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}, dsa^{3} fariseo 'i^{3} tuu^{2} mɨ^{2}ñi^{2}: Xe'n^{2} rɨ^{2}uu'^{31}ra'^{3} 'e'^{3} vasos quia'^{2} 'e'^{3} huɨɨ^{23}. Jo^{3} hua^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} rɨ^{3}jɨ^{2} 'no^{2} co'^{3}.

27 'Bi^{23} juɨɨ^{32} 'nee'^{23}, dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley quia'^{2} dsa^{3} fariseo. Qui^{2} bi^{23} te^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} guóo^{2}. Xen^{3}na'^{3} la^{23} xen^{3} 'ee^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jñʉʉ^{23}te'^{23} juɨ^{2} loo^{232} ñi'^{2}. Bi^{23} lii'^{2} líi^{3}ra^{2} 'e^{3} ñi'^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ñʉ'^{23} hua^{2} taa'^{2} mee^{232} 'lɨɨ^{3} quia'^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}juu^{3}.

28 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} xen^{3} 'nee'^{23}. Qui^{2} lørn^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} ca^{3}dsaan^{32}. Ti^{2}cø'n^{23} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ^{23}: Bi^{23} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} guóo^{2}. Bi^{23} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} joo'^{23}.

29 'Bi^{23} juɨɨ^{32} 'nee'^{23}, dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley quia'^{2} dsa^{3} fariseo. Qui^{2} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} 'ee^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'ioo'^{3} je^{2} rɨ^{3}'aan^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'ɨɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}. Jmee^{3}ra'^{3} lii'^{2} 'ee^{3} je^{2} rɨ^{3}'aan^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}jmóo^{2} ca^{3}dsaan^{32}.

30 Juo'^{3}ra'^{3}: "'U^{2} cu^{2}ru'^{3} xen^{3}na^{2} mɨ^{2}jo^{3} ma^{2}xen^{3} yi^{23}uu'^{2}ra^{2} jaa^{232}, 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨɨ^{2} ca^{23}jmee^{2}ra^{2} coo^{3} júu^{2} quia'n^{2}na^{2}te'^{1} ma^{2}ca^{1}jŋɨ'n^{1}te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'ɨɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios cu^{2}ru'^{3} la'^{3}".

31 'E^{3} la^{23} lʉ^{2}ra'^{3} la'^{3}, te^{3} jmee^{3}ra'^{3} lii^{23} 'e^{3} xen^{3}na'^{3} la^{23} xen^{3} yi^{23}uu'^{2}ra'^{3} jaa^{232} 'i^{3} ca^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'ɨɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios.

32 'E³ quie'²³ 'nee'²³ rɨ²mi³'ien²³na'³ la²³jɨ³ 'e³
ca²³cuaa'n²³, 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ ca²³jmóo² yi²³uu'²ra'³ jaa²³².
33 'La²³ xen³ loo³ xen³na'³. La²³ xen³ jṵṵn²³ 'luu³
xen³na'³. 'A²³'e³ ma²³ xa³ u²³laan³¹ quién²na'³. Qui²
rɨ²³dxi³ 'i'²³ Dios 'e³ 'ne'² cu³guín²³na'³ guiáa²³ juɨ́ɨ²².
34 'E³ jo̱³ rɨ²sɨɨn³¹na¹ quién²na'³ dsa³ 'i³ rɨ²³'ɨ́ɨ²³ júu²
quiee'³² Dios quia̱'² dsa³ 'i³ bi²³ dsoo²³ dsɨ́² quia̱'²
dsa³ 'e²³. Xen³ 'i³ rɨ²jŋɨ'n²³na'³, 'i³ rɨ²te̱e̱n²³²na'³ 'mo³
cruz. 'E³ quie'²³ xen³ 'i³ rɨ²jmin²³na'³ ñɨɨ'²³ 'ñɨ́² je²
mi³gáan³te'²³ Dios. 'E³ quie'²³ rɨ²'uøøn²³²na'³ cɨ'³ la²³
co̱o̱³ juɨɨ³ je² rɨ²³dxóo²te'²³.
35 La'³ rɨ²³lí³ 'e³ la²³ rɨ²³jɨ̱ɨ̱n²na'³ jñiin²³na'³ dsoo²
quiee'³² la²³jɨn³ dsa³ 'i³ ca²³jŋɨ'n²³ uu'n² 'i³ jmoo³²
ca³dsaan³². Ca²³la²³láa²³ ma²ca¹jŋɨ'n¹te'²³ Abel,
juø'n³ quie'²³ 'a²³'e³ xa³ 'e³ ca²³jmée³. Je² dsøn³
ca²³jŋɨ'n²³te'²³ Zacarías jo̱o̱³¹ Berequías coo³¹ có̱o̱²³
je² co³jee²³² la²³ quia̱'² je² bi²³ 'mɨ'n²³.
36 Rɨ²juøøn³¹na¹ 'nee'²³ ju²dsoo³¹: Dsa³ 'i³ xen³
rɨ³nɨ²³ hua² rɨ²³jɨ̱'²³ jñiin²³ la²³jɨ³ dsoo² jo̱³.

'E³ la²³ ca²³'o'² Jesús 'e³ jua'³ bi²³ juɨɨ³² dsa³ Jerusalén
(Lc. 13:34-35)

37 'Ay. Bi²³ juɨɨ³² 'nee'²³, dsa³ Jerusalén. Qui²
jŋɨ'n²³na'³ dsa³ 'i³ 'ɨɨ³ júu² quiee'³² Dios. Cuø³ra'³
cṵṵ² quie'² dsa³ 'i³ xiin²³ Dios quién²na'³. Ñúun³
taa'² mɨ³la³'náan²³ 'e³ rɨ²tøøn³¹na¹ 'nee'²³ 'e³ la²³
ta̱a̱'n³ cuáa² jo̱o̱³¹ xóo² 'nɨɨ'² 'u². 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³jia'³
'noo³ra'³.
38 'A²³jia'³ ma²³ née² guoo³ Dios xi²ñɨ'¹
quien³²na'³. Qui² mɨ³ rɨ²bøn³na²³ je² la³.

39 Rɨ²juøøn³¹na¹ 'nee'²³: 'A²³jia'³ ma²³ rɨ²mǿn¹na'³
jné² cǫ̱'³ la²³huø'n²³ 'e³ rɨ²³tɨ́²³ jmɨ́ɨ²² 'e³ rɨ²juo'²ra'³
rɨ²'ǿn¹na'³ jné²: “Mɨ³cuǿ³ Dios u²³li²³jé̱e̱³ quie'² dsa³
la³ 'i³ ja³'ɨ́ɨn²³ 'e³ 'iin³¹ Dios Juii³ra²”.

24

'E³ la²³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús 'e³ cɨ² rɨ²³yáan²³ 'ñɨ́² gáan³
(Mr. 13:1-2; Lc. 21:5-6)

1 'E³ quie'²³ jǫ̱³ ca²³bǿn³ Jesús 'ñɨ́² gáan³ je²
mi³gáan³ Dios dsa³ Israel. 'Iún² jui³¹ 'e³ dsoo³²
jia'³ cɨ'²³ tǫ́ǫ̱²³ ma²ca¹lǿn¹ mɨ³lén² te'²³ dsa³ quien³².
Ca²³'ée²³te'²³ 'ñɨ́² gáan³.

2 'E³ quie'²³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús:

—Joo³²ra'³ 'ñɨ́² la³, ¿mɨ³naa'³¹? Rɨ²juøøn³¹na¹
'nee'²³ ju²dsoo³¹: 'E³ cɨ² rɨ²³tɨ́²³ jmɨ́ɨ²² 'e³ cu³xi³
cǫ̱ǫ̱³ cṵṵ̱² 'a²³jia'³ ma²³ rɨ²³te'n²te'²³ mɨ³rɨ³jee'n³te'²³
'ioo'³.

'E³ la²³ li²³lii²³ 'e³ mɨ³ rɨ²³dxá³ jmɨ́ɨ²²
(Mr. 13:3-23; Lc. 21:7-24; 17:22-24)

3 'E³ quie'²³ jǫ̱³ ŋóo² Jesús yɨɨ'³¹ mo'³ Olivos.
Je² núu²³ ca²³guó³ jǫ̱ǫ̱²³na²³. 'E³ jǫ̱³ ca²³guín²³
dsa³ quien³² je² jen³¹ Jesús 'e³ jua'³ 'née²³te'²³
'e³ rɨ²³lɨ́²³te'²³ quia̱'²te'²³ je² 'a²³jia'³ nuu³ dsa³.
Ca²³jua'³te'²³:

—Rɨ²jméen² cǫ̱ǫ̱³ mɨ²'áa² 'e³ rɨ²juɨɨ'n³¹nu³ jnee'³¹
'e³ lɨɨ'³¹ rɨ²³lí³ 'e³ la²³ mɨ³jue'n² ca³dxa³. ¿Jmii'³¹
rɨ²³li²³lii²³ mɨ³rɨ³ti³ 'e³ rɨ²³güe'n²³nu³ cǫ̱'³? ¿Jmii'³¹
rɨ²³li²³lii²³ mɨ³rɨ³ti³ 'e³ rɨ²³dxá³ jmɨ́ɨ²²?

4 'E³ jǫ̱³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús:

—Rɨ^{3}móo^{3}ra'^{3}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}caa'n^{32}na'^{3}.

5 Juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}ja^{23}guín^{23} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}jua'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}te'^{1} jné^{2}. Rɨ^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}: “Cristo 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}xíin^{23} Dios hua^{2} jné^{2}”. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}caa'n^{32} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3}.

6 'E^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{2}núu^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}lí^{3} qui^{3}. Rɨ^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} qui^{3}. Rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} quién^{2}na'^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{2}juø'n^{1}na'^{3} miin^{23}na'^{3}. Qui^{2} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} la'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}dsá^{23} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ti^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} la'^{3}.

7 Qui^{2} 'e^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}níin^{3} co̱o̱^{3} ta'n^{2} dsa^{3} quia̱'^{2} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23}. Rɨ^{23}níin^{3} jø̱n^{3} dxi^{2} juɨɨ^{3} quia̱'^{2} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23}. Ñúun^{3} juɨɨ^{3} je^{2} li^{23}'oon^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}e'^{2} dsa^{3}. Ñúun^{3} juɨɨ^{3} je^{2} rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}too'^{2} dsóo^{2}. Ñúun^{3} juɨɨ^{3} je^{2} rɨ^{23}bɨ́^{2} 'uǿ^{23}.

8 'E^{3} quie'^{23} te^{3} sɨ^{3}li^{3}láa^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dxi^{23}quié̱n^{2} dsa^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}li^{3} la'^{3}.

9 ”'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{23}jɨɨ̱'n^{3}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ta'n^{2} ta^{2} 'e^{3} cu^{2}cuøø^{1}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23} u^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́ɨ^{2}. Rɨ^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23}. Rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'e^{3} hui^{23}dsɨ́ɨn^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} ñin^{32} 'nee'^{23} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}na'^{3} dsa^{3} quién^{23}na^{23}.

10 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} juɨ́ɨn^{23} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}'løn^{23}, 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}'nɨ́ɨn^{23} uu'n^{2}. Rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'e^{3} hui^{23}dsɨ́ɨn^{2} ñin^{32} uu'n^{2}.

11 Juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} te^{3} rɨ^{23}júu^{2} 'i^{3} jua'^{3} 'e^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios. Rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2} 'e^{3} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}caa'n^{32} jui^{31}.

12 Bi^{23} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} 'a^{23}la^{3} jø'n^{3} hua^{2} cɨ^{2} 'i^{3} 'néen^{2} quie'^{23} uu'n^{2}.

13 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{23}láan^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}táa^{23} la^{23}huø'n^{23} rɨ^{23}líi^{2}.

14 Rɨ^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{23} dsa^{3} júu^{2} dxʉ́^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Dios juii^{2}
dsa^{3}. La^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} rɨ^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{23}te'^{23} júu^{2} dxʉ́^{23} 'e^{3}
la^{23} rɨ^{23}dsóo^{23} dsɨ́^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3}. Jo̱^{3} hua^{2} rɨ^{23}dxá^{3}
jmɨ́ɨ^{2}.

15 'Ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Daniel, jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32}
Dios mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'e^{3} 'e^{3} cɨ^{2} li^{23}xa^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3}
ta^{3}dsɨ^{3}ra^{2}, 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}mi^{23}gua'^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3}. 'E^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}née^{2} 'e^{3}
jo̱^{3} je^{2} bi^{23} 'mɨ'n^{23} ñʉ'^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2} gáan^{3}. 'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2}
'i'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}jóo^{2} ji^{3} la^{3}. Mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}móo^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} née^{2} 'e^{3}
jo̱^{3} je^{2} bi^{23} 'mɨ'n^{23},

16 li^{23}'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}cuɨ̱ɨ^{2} sɨ^{3}guín^{23} je^{2} bi^{23} xa^{3} mo'^{3} dsa^{3}
'i^{3} nee'n^{232} estado Judea.

17 'A^{23}jia'^{3} 'ne'^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dsø'n^{2} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'iún^{2}
coo'^{2} 'ñʉ́^{2} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} sɨ^{3}quié̱^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2} 'e^{3} nee'^{232}
xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1}. 'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}cuɨ̱ɨ^{23} xe̱'n^{2}.

18 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}dsø'n^{2} co̱'^{3} dsa^{3}
'i^{3} jmee^{23} ta^{2} je^{2} nuu^{3} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} sɨ^{3}quié̱^{3} 'mɨɨ'^{3} dxóo^{3}
quiee'^{32}.

19 Bi^{23} juɨɨ^{32} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} huøøn^{3} xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3} quie'^{2}
mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ti^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} jo̱^{3}. Bi^{23} juɨɨ^{32} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} tʉ'n^{32} xi^{3}yu̱u̱n^{3}
co̱'^{3}.

20 Rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'^{31}ra'^{3} Dios 'e^{3} 'a^{23}la^{3} jo̱^{3} jɨ̱ɨ^{3} 'e^{3} güi'^{3}
mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ti^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}cuɨ̱ɨ^{31}ra'^{3}, 'e^{3} 'a^{23}la^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} je^{2} tøø^{3} dsɨ́^{2}
dsa^{3} co̱'^{3}.

21 Mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ti^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} jo̱^{3}, bi^{23} li^{23}xa^{3} u^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́ɨ^{2}. Cɨ'^{23}
la^{23} ca^{23}jmée^{3} Dios mɨ^{31}güii^{3}, 'a^{23}jia'^{3} lɨ'^{3} ca^{3}la^{3}xa^{3}
u^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} li^{23}xa^{3} u^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́ɨ^{2}. 'E^{3}
quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} li^{23}xa^{3} co̱'^{3}.

22 Ca^{23}jmée^{3} Dios 'e^{3} li^{23}mi'n^{3} cɨ^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} li^{23}xa^{3}
u^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́ɨ^{2} la'^{3}. Qui^{2} 'u^{2} cu^{2}ru'^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3}

la'^{3} Dios, 'a^{23}'i̱^{3} xen^{3} dsa^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}dxi^{23}jṵn^{3} 'u^{2} cu^{2}ru'^{3} la'^{3}. Ca^{23}jmée^{3} 'e^{3} li^{23}mi'n^{3} cɨ^{2} jmḯɨ^{2} 'e^{3} li^{23}xa^{3} u^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} dsḯɨ^{2} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} bi^{23} 'néen^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'náan^{23}.

23 ''E^{3} jo̱^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}táan^{3}na'^{3} xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3}, rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23} 'nee'^{23}: "'I^{3} la^{3} Cristo 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}xíin^{23} Dios, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?", xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}: "'I^{3} núu^{23}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?"

24 Qui^{2} 'e^{3} cɨ^{2} li^{23}xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} te^{3} juu^{32} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}lø̨n^{31}te'^{1} Cristo, 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'e^{3} 'ɨɨ^{3}te'^{23} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios. Rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} u^{23}juø'^{23}. Qui^{2} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}júun^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'náan^{23} Dios 'u^{2} cu^{2}ru'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} la'^{3}.

25 Mɨ^{3}juøøn^{2}na^{23} 'nee'^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} 'íi^{2} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} la'^{3}.

26 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'ne'^{2} cu^{3}guín^{23}na'^{3} xi^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23}: "'Iún^{2} Cristo je^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} nee'n^{232} dsa^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?" 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}táan^{3}na'^{3} xi̱^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} 'nee'^{23}: "Rɨ^{3}'møn^{2} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?"

27 Lii^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} 'mii'^{23} i^{23}'ñeen^{31} rɨ^{3}ca̱'n^{23} mɨ^{31}güii^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} li^{23}lii^{23} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}güe'n^{23}na^{23} co̱'^{3} jné^{2} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dsa^{3}.

28 Te^{3} jiaa'^{31} ra̱a̱n^{23} 'lḯɨ^{3}, 'e^{3} quie'^{23} núu^{23} rɨ^{23}ñii'n^{23} tu^{3} sɨ̱ɨ̱'^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}güe'n^{23} co̱'^{3} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dsa^{3}
(Mr. 13:24-37; Lc. 21:25-33; 17:26-30, 34-36)

29 'Xe̱'n^{2} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}dxi^{3}ŋɨ́n^{3} u^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} dsḯɨ^{2} 'e^{3} li^{23}xa^{3}, rɨ^{23}yʉʉ^{3} ji^{3} quiee'^{32} ñi'^{2}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} li^{23}xa^{3} jmḯɨ^{23} quiee'^{32} sɨɨ'^{3} co̱'^{3}. Rɨ^{23}jiu'n^{2} li^{23}'áan^{2} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}pee'n^{32} mɨ^{31}güii^{3}. Rɨ^{23}bɨ́n^{2} 'i^{3} 'uee'n^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}pee'n^{32} mɨ^{31}güii^{3}.

30 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} li^{23}jné^{23} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} lii^{23} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3} aa'n^{32}na^{23} co̱'^{3} jné^{2} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dsa^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} bi^{23} rɨ^{23}'o'^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} ta'n^{2} dsa^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3}. Rɨ^{23}ñín^{2}te'^{23} jné^{2} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dsa^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} aa'n^{32}na^{23} co̱'^{3} jee^{232} jníi^{2}. Bi^{23} 'uee'n^{23}na^{23} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ti^{3} jmɨ̱ɨ^{2} jo̱^{3}. Bi^{23} gáan^{3}na^{23}.

31 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}'i̱i^{2} cuoo'^{3}, rɨ^{2}sɨɨn^{31}na^{1} ángeles quién^{23}na^{23}. La^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} la^{23} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} rɨ^{23}ñii'n^{3}te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'náan^{23}na^{23}.

32 ''Ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} jmee^{23} 'mo^{3} higo. Jo̱^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}güe'n^{23}na^{23} co̱'^{3}: Mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}'aa^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}li^{3}xi'^{23} guoo^{3} 'mo^{3} higo, 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}'ia^{3} mee^{31}, jo̱^{3} sɨ^{3}li^{3}lii^{23} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3} rɨ^{23}gua^{3} ji̱^{23}'ioo^{3}.

33 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}móo^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}lí^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}juøøn^{2}na^{23} 'nee'^{23}, 'e^{3} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{2}móo^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}lǿ^{23} mɨ^{3}lén^{2}, 'e^{3} mɨ^{3} rɨ^{23}tɨ́^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}güe'n^{23}na^{23} co̱'^{3}.

34 Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}: Xa^{3} quie'^{23} ju̱u̱n^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}li^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}juøøn^{2}na^{23} 'nee'^{23}.

35 'E^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}'e^{3} ma^{23} xa^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} quia̱'^{2} 'uǿ^{23} la^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ̱ɨ^{2} te^{3} rɨ^{23}gua'^{23} júu^{2} quián^{23}. Ca^{3}quie̱e̱^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2}.

36 'Øn^{3} Ñu'n^{23} hua^{2} 'i^{3} ñi^{32} 'e^{3} 'ee^{2} jmɨ̱ɨ^{2}, 'e^{3} 'ee^{2} hora 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} la'^{3}. 'A^{23}'i̱^{3} xen^{3} cɨ^{2} 'i^{3} ñi^{32}. 'A^{23} cɨ'^{23} te'^{23} ángeles 'i^{3} nee'n^{232} y~~uu~~'^{31} güii^{3}. 'A^{23} cɨ'^{23} jné^{2} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dios.

37 'La^{23} lǿ^{2} jmɨ̱ɨ^{2} ma^{2}jen^{31} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} Noé mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}, 'e^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}ti^{3} jmɨ̱ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}güe'n^{23}na^{23} co̱'^{3} jné^{2} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dsa^{3}.

38 La^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} mɨ^{2}jo̱^{3} 'e^{3} 'íi^{2} rɨ^{23}quie̱e̱'n^{23} jmɨɨ^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3}, 'i̱i̱'^{32} ee'^{32} quie'^{23} dsa^{3}. Tøø^{23} quie'^{23}

dsa^{3} mɨ́^{3}. Cuøn^{32} quie'^{23} jo̱^{23}mɨɨ^{31}te'^{1} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jén^{23} dsa^{3}. Sɨ^{3}lí^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} la^{23}huøø'n^{31} la^{23} 'e^{3} ca^{23}tɨ́^{3} 'e^{3} 'í^{2} Noé 'e̱'^{3} móo^{2}.

39 'A^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}quii^{23} dsa^{3} la^{23}huø'n^{23} 'e^{3} ca^{23}tɨ́^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}cø̱'n^{23} jmɨɨ^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3}, 'e^{3} ca^{23}éen^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}güe'n^{23}na^{23} co̱'^{3} jné^{2} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dsa^{3}.

40 Juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} xen^{3} áan^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ta'n^{2} ca^{3}ti^{32} je^{2} nuu^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} jo̱^{3}, rɨ^{23}tøø^{3} Dios jø̱n^{3}, 'e^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{23}cuaa'n^{23} jø̱n^{3}.

41 Juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} xen^{3} áan^{23} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} dsɨ^{3} ca^{3}ti^{32}, rɨ^{23}tøø^{3} Dios jø̱n^{3}, 'e^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{23}cuaa'n^{23} jø̱n^{3}.

42 ''Ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}mi^{3}quii^{232}ra'^{3} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} móo^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} 'ee^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}güe'n^{23}na^{23} co̱'^{3} jné^{2} Juii^{3}ra'^{3}.

43 'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} 'i'^{23} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}: La^{23} cu^{2}ru'^{3} xen^{3} jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} 'i̱i̱^{3} 'i^{3} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}'í^{3} xi^{2}ñɯ'^{1} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3}. 'U^{2} cu^{2}ru'^{3} ñi^{32} juii^{2} xi^{2}ñɯ'^{1} 'e^{3} 'ee^{2} hora 'e^{3} 'uøø^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}güén^{3} dsa^{3} 'i̱i̱^{3}, rɨ^{23}mi^{23}quii^{232} cu^{2}ru'^{3} la'^{3}. Jo̱^{3} hua^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}cuǿ^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}'í^{3} dsa^{3} 'i̱i̱^{3}.

44 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}mi^{3}tɨ́ɨ^{23}ra'^{3} 'nee'^{23} co̱'^{3}. Qui^{2} rɨ^{23}güe'n^{23}na^{23} co̱'^{3} jné^{2} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dsa^{3} hora je^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} xi^{2}dsɨ́n^{3}na'^{3}.

Je^{2} 'en^{32} jø̱n^{3} mozo 'i^{3} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} juii^{2} quia̱'^{2} jø̱n^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmee^{23} la'^{3}
(Lc. 12:41-48)

45 '¿'Ii̱^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'nee'^{23} 'i^{3} li^{23}xen^{3}na'^{3} la^{23} xen^{3} jø̱n^{3} mozo 'i^{3} bi^{23} ta^{3}jmee^{23} 'i'^{23}, 'i^{3} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} juii^{2} 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23}? Ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} juii^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} cua̱a̱n^{2}tu^{2} xi^{2}ñɯ'^{1} quiee'^{32}, 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23}

jii̱³ 'e³ rɨ²³e'² te'²³ jia'³ cɨ'²³ mozos mɨ³rɨ³ti³ hora 'e³
la²³ rɨ³lø³¹ 'i'²³ 'e³ rɨ²³e'²te'²³.
46 Bi²³ dxʉ́²³ quie'² mozo 'í³ mɨ³rɨ³güe'n²³ co̱'³
juii², mɨ³rɨ³ñí³ juii² 'e³ jmee²³ mozo 'e³ la²³ ca²³dxi³
'i'²³.
47 Rɨ²juøøn³¹na¹ 'nee'²³ ju²dsoo³¹: Rɨ²³cuøø²³ mozo
quien³² la²³jɨ³ sú̱n² 'e³ xa³ quie'² 'ñée² 'e³ cu²lín³
cua̱a̱n²tu² mozo.
48 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³jia'³ dxʉ́²³ quie'² mozo 'i³ 'a²³jia'³
jmee²³ 'e³ dxʉ́²³, 'i³ løn³ 'e³ sɨ³li³'ɨɨn²³² juii².
49 'E³ jo̱³ rɨ²³cuǿ²³ quie'² uu'n². Rɨ²³'ɨ̱'² rɨ²³e'²
quia̱'² dsa³ ŋoo'².
50 Rɨ²³güe'n²³ co̱'³ juii² mozo 'í³ jmɨ́ɨ² je² 'a²³jia'³
xi²dsɨ́n³, hora 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ ñi³² mozo.
51 Bi²³ juø'²³ cu³lø³¹ rɨ²³jmée²³ mɨ³rɨ³jmee³ jñiin²³
mozo. Qui² rɨ²³ji̱'²³ 'e³ la²³ sɨ³ji̱'²³ dsa³ 'i³ te³ jmoo³²
guóo². Je² núu²³ rɨ²³'o'² dsa³. Rɨ²³cuu'³ la²³ cɨ² jo̱²te'¹
la²³'nɨɨ'n³¹ 'e³ rɨ²³ŋɨ́³ dsɨ́²te'²³.

25

'E³ la²³ ca²³lʉ́³ Jesús júu² quiee'³² guién²³ xii'³ mɨ́³

1 'La²³la³ cu³lø³¹ rɨ²³lí³ quie'² dsa³ 'i³ 'née²³
'e³ rɨ²³lín³ juii²te'¹ Dios 'i³ jen³¹ yʉʉ'³¹ güii³.
Li²³xen³te'²³ la²³ xen³ guién²³ xii'³ mɨ́³ 'i³ có̱²³ 'é̱e̱²
jmɨɨ³ quiee'³² 'e³ i²guín¹te'²³ 'e³ jua'³ rɨ²³jé̱n²te'²³
dxi²jui³¹ xii'³ 'i³ rɨ²³tøø²³ mɨ́³.
2 Xen³ 'ñén³ 'i³ 'a²³jia'³ jmoo³² 'i'²³. 'E³ quie'²³ xen³
'ñén³ 'i³ jmoo³² 'i'²³.
3 'Ñén³ 'i³ 'a²³jia'³ jmoo³² 'i'²³ 'i³ quie̱³ 'é̱e̱² jmɨɨ³, 'e³
quie'²³ 'a²³jia'³ quie̱³ noo²³² 'e³ rɨ²³xi'²³te'²³ 'e³ la²³
rɨ²³so̱'³ ji³.

4 'Ñén^{3} 'i^{3} jmoo^{32} 'i'^{23} 'i^{3} quiẹ^{3} mɨ^{2}sɨ́^{1} 'e^{3} 'o^{2} noo^{232}
ca^{3}ti^{32} quiạ'^{2} 'ẹ́ẹ^{2} jmɨɨ^{3} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}.
5 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}la^{23}'ɨɨn^{232} xii'^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}tøø^{23} mɨ́^{3}. 'E^{3}
jọ^{3} ca^{23}too'^{23} la^{23}guɨɨn^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3}. 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}guɨɨn^{3}te'^{23}
ca^{3}quiẹẹ^{2}.
6 Ma^{2}ca^{1}tɨ́^{3} dxoo'^{31} 'uøø^{23}, tǿ^{23} dsa^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
“Mɨ^{3} ja^{3} xii'^{3} dsóo^{23} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}tøø^{23} mɨ́^{3}. Cu^{3}guín^{23}na'^{3}
'e^{3} rɨ^{2}mi^{3}jɨ́in^{2}na'^{3}.”
7 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jọ^{3} ca^{23}naa'n^{23} la^{23}jɨn^{3} xii'^{3} mɨ́^{3}.
Ca^{23}xẹ'n^{2}te'^{23} ji^{3} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}.
8 Ca^{23}jua'^{3} te'^{23} xii'^{3} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{3}tɨ́ɨ^{23} quie'^{2}.
Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} uu'n^{2} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}tɨ́ɨ^{23} quie'^{2}: “Rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} cọọ^{3}
mɨ^{2}'áa^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}cuøø^{31}ra'^{3} jnee'^{31} ca^{3}juɨ^{2} noo^{232}. Qui^{2}
bi^{23} sɨ^{3}y~~uu~~^{3} ji^{3} quiee^{32}ra'^{31}.”
9 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} miin^{23} te'^{23} xii'^{3} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3}
rɨ^{3}tɨ́ɨ^{23} quie'^{2}: “'A^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2}. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3}
rɨ^{23}dxi^{23}quiẹ'n^{23} noo^{232} quiée^{2}ra^{2} ca^{3}ti^{32}. Bi^{23} cɨ^{2}
dx~~u~~^{23} cu^{3}guín^{23}na'^{3} je^{2} sɨ^{3}'nɨɨ^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}cọ́^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2}
quién^{2}na'^{3}.”
10 'E^{3} la^{23} jiaan^{3}quie'^{23}te'^{23} cọ^{32}te'^{23} noo^{232},
ca^{23}dxóo^{2} xii'^{3} dsóo^{23} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}tøø^{23} mɨ́^{3}. Ca^{23}ta'n^{23}
xi^{2}ñ~~u~~'^{1} ca^{3}ti^{32} quiạ'^{2} xii'^{3} dsóo^{23} la^{23}jɨn^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}tɨ́ɨ^{23}
quie'^{2}. Ca^{23}ta'n^{23}te'^{23} xi^{2}ñ~~u~~'^{1} je^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} mɨ^{2}juee'^{3}. 'E^{3}
quie'^{23} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jní^{3} dsa^{3} 'oo'^{2} 'ñ~~u~~^{31}.
11 Cɨ̱in^{3} cɨ^{2} ca^{23}dxi^{23}guiin^{32} cọ'^{3} te'^{23} xii'^{3} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3}
i^{2}guín^{1} i^{2}quiẹ́^{3} noo^{232}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}: “Juii^{3}ra'^{31}.
Juii^{3}ra'^{31}. Rɨ^{2}nøn^{2} quiée^{2}ra'^{31} xụ́n^{3}.”
12 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2}: “Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}
ju^{2}dsoo^{31} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} cuiin^{23}na^{23} 'nee'^{23}”.
13 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—'Ne'^{2} rɨ^{2}mi^{3}quii^{232}ra'^{3} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}. Qui^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} móo^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} 'ee^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2}, 'e^{3} 'ee^{2} hora 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}güe'n^{23}na^{23} co̱'^{3} jné^{2} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dsa^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}lɨ́^{3} Jesús júu^{2} quiee'^{32} mozos 'i^{3} ca^{23}jmóo^{2} ta^{2} quia̱'^{2} cuu^{2} quiee'^{32} juii^{2}

14 'La^{23}la^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Dios juii^{2} dsa^{3}: La^{23} cu^{2}ru'^{3} xen^{3} jø̱n^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} løn^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dsóo^{2} je^{2} huɨ́ɨ^{3}. Ca^{23}tøø^{3} mozos quien^{32}. Ca^{23}to'^{23} dxóo^{2} cuu^{2} quiee'^{32} 'e^{3} bi^{23} quɨ́ɨn^{23}. Ca^{23}cuǿø^{23} mozos 'e^{3} cu^{2}jmóo^{1}te'^{23} ta^{2}.

15 'Ca^{23}cuǿø^{23} 'ñé^{3} cuu^{2} jø̱n^{3}. Ca^{23}cuǿø^{23} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} tú̱^{23} cuu^{2}. Ca^{23}cuǿø^{23} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} co̱o̱^{3} cuu^{2}. Ca^{23}cuǿø^{23} cɨ'^{3} la^{23} jø̱n^{3} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} tɨn^{3} ta^{3}jmoo^{32} ta^{2} quia̱'^{2} cuu^{2}. Ŋóo^{2} je^{2} huɨ́ɨ^{3} 'ñée^{2}.

16 Jo̱^{3} tu^{3} ŋóo^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'ióo^{2} 'ñé^{3} cuu^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}ló^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}'nɨ́ɨ^{3}. La'^{3} hua^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}xén^{2} cɨ^{2} 'ñé^{3}.

17 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} ca^{23}jmée^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'ióo^{2} tú̱^{23} cuu^{2} co̱'^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} xén^{2} cɨ^{2} tú̱^{23} co̱'^{3}.

18 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ŋóo^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'ióo^{2} co̱o̱^{3} cuu^{2}. Ca^{23}yúu^{2} too^{3} 'uǿ^{23}. Ca^{23}'mé^{3} cuu^{2} quiee'^{32} juii^{2}.

19 'Ma^{2}ca^{1}la^{1}huǿø^{3} 'e^{3} jiaan^{3} juii^{2} mozos, ca^{23}dxe'n^{2} co̱'^{3}. Ca^{23}jmée^{3} cua̱a̱n^{2}tu^{2} quia̱'^{2} mozos quien^{32}.

20 Ca^{23}dxóo^{2} mozo 'i^{3} 'ióo^{2} 'ñé^{3} cuu^{2}. Quie̱^{3} cɨ^{2} 'ñé^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}: “Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nɨ^{3}, Juiin^{23}. Ca^{23}cuǿøn^{2}nu^{3} jné^{2} 'ñé^{3} cuu^{2} quien^{32}nu^{3}. 'E^{3} la^{3} cɨ^{2} 'ñé^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}xén^{3}.”

21 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} juii^{2}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} mozo: “Bi^{23} dxɨ́^{23} mɨ^{3}jméen^{2} 'nɨ^{3}, mozo quién^{23}na^{23}. Bi^{23} dxún^{23}nu^{3}. Ca^{23}jméen^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} ya̱'n^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{2}jméen^{2}.

Bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} ca^{23}jméen^{2} ta^{2} quiạ'n^{2}nu^{3} cuu^{2}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{3}juɨ^{2}. 'E^{3} jọ^{3} rɨ^{2}cuǿøn^{1}na^{23} 'nʉ^{3} ñúun^{3} cɨ^{2}. 'Náan^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}jméen^{2} 'e^{3} jɨn^{3} 'áan^{2} quiạ'n^{2}nu^{3} jné^{2}."

22 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3}, ca^{23}dxóo^{2} mozo 'i^{3} 'ióo^{2} tụ́^{23} cuu^{2}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}: "Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nʉ^{3}, Juiin^{23}: Ca^{23}cuǿøn^{2}nu^{3} jné^{2} tụ́^{23} cuu^{2} quien^{32}nu^{3}. 'E^{3} la^{3} cɨ^{2} tụ́^{23} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}xén^{3}."

23 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} juii^{2}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} mozo 'í^{3}: "Bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} mɨ^{3}jméen^{2} 'nʉ^{3}, mozo quién^{23}na^{23}. Bi^{23} dxún^{23}nu^{3}. Ca^{23}jméen^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} yạ'n^{3}nu^{3} rɨ^{2}jméen^{2}. Bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} ca^{23}jméen^{2} ta^{2} quiạ'n^{2}nu^{3} cuu^{2}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{3}juɨ^{2}. 'E^{3} jọ^{3} rɨ^{2}cuǿøn^{1}na^{23} 'nʉ^{3} ñúun^{3} cɨ^{2}. 'Náan^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}jméen^{2} 'e^{3} jɨn^{3} 'áan^{2} quiạ'n^{2}nu^{3} jné^{2}."

24 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3}, ca^{23}dxóo^{2} mozo 'i^{3} 'ióo^{2} cọọ^{3} cuu^{2}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}: "Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nʉ^{3}, Juiin^{23}: Maan^{23} 'e^{3} bi^{23} juø'^{23} cu^{3}løn^{31}nu^{3}. Qui^{2} dxen^{3} guaan^{32} ta^{2} je^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}jméen^{2} jmo^{2}. Cạạn^{23} 'nʉ^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} láa^{2}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} néen^{2}nu^{3}.

25 'E^{3} jọ^{3} hua^{2} 'e^{3} 'ñaa'n^{23}na^{23} 'nʉ^{3}. 'E^{3} jọ^{3} i^{2}'mén^{1} too^{3} 'uǿ^{23} cuu^{2} quien^{32}nu^{3}. 'E^{3} la^{3} cuu^{2} quien^{32}nu^{3} jọọ^{23}na^{23}."

26 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} juii^{2} mozo: "Bi^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxʉ́^{23} jmeen^{3} 'nʉ^{3}, mozo quién^{23}na^{23}. Bi^{23} juɨ'n^{23}nu^{3}. Qui^{2} máan^{3} 'nʉ^{3} 'e^{3} dxen^{23} guaan^{23} ta^{2} je^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}jméen^{23} jmo^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} máan^{3} 'nʉ^{3} 'e^{3} cạạn^{32} la^{23}jɨ^{3}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}la^{3} jné^{2} ca^{23}jñin^{23}.

27 ¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}jɨ'n^{2} cuu^{2} quián^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} sɨ^{3}li'^{23} juø'^{2} xen^{32} cuu^{2}? Lǿ^{23} juø'^{2} ca^{23}cạạn^{2} cọ'^{3} ca^{3}ti^{32} quiạ'^{2} jọọ^{31} cuu^{2} ma^{2}mɨ^{3}güe'n^{32}na^{23} cọ'^{3} 'u^{2} cu^{2}ru'^{3} ca^{23}jméen^{2} la'^{3}."

28 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tɛ̱ɛ̱n^{3} caan^{23}: “Rɨ^{2}co̱o̱^{23}ra'^{3} cuu^{2} 'e^{3} xɛ̱ɛ̱'^{3} dsa^{3} la^{3}. Rɨ^{2}cuøø^{31}ra'^{3} mozo 'i^{3} xa^{3} guiá^{23} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} cuu^{2} quie'^{2}.

29 Qui^{2} ñúun^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}'ióo^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xa^{3} ca^{3}juɨ^{2} quie'^{2} xɛ̱'n^{2}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} bi^{23} li^{23}ñúun^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{23}jɛ̱'n^{2}te'^{23} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} qui^{3} 'e^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} quie'^{2} xɛ̱'n^{2}.

30 Rɨ^{2}juen^{23}na'^{3} xi^{2}dxi^{32} je^{2} li^{3}'o̱o̱^{3} mozo 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} 'nee'n^{31}. Je^{2} núu^{23} rɨ^{23}'o'^{2} dsa^{3}. Rɨ^{23}cuu'^{3} la^{23} cɨ^{2} jo̱^{2}te'^{1} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23}.”

'E^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}jméɛ^{23} 'i'^{23} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dsa^{3} xi^{2} xa^{3} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3}

31 ’Rɨ^{2}ñin^{232} sii^{31} quián^{23} 'e^{3} bi^{23} gáan^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}güe'n^{23}na^{23} co̱'^{3} jné^{2} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dsa^{3}. Bi^{23} gáan^{3}na^{23} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}güe'n^{23}na^{23} quia̱'n^{232}na^{1} la^{23}jɨn^{3} ángeles quién^{23}na^{23}.

32 Rɨ^{23}ñii'n^{23} xi^{2}ñin^{23} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{2}xiin^{31} rɨ^{2}ŋɨɨn^{31}na^{1} i^{23}la^{3} i^{23}nɨ^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} jmee^{23} juii^{2} 'i^{3} xiin^{32} ŋɨɨn^{32} dsɨɨ^{3} joo^{3} quia̱'^{2} xu̱u̱^{2} lóo^{2}.

33 Rɨ^{2}sɨ'n^{31}na^{1} jaan^{23}na^{23} 'e^{3} dxu̱^{23} 'i^{3} xen^{3} la^{23} xen^{3} dsɨɨ^{3} joo^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{2}sɨ'n^{31}na^{1} jaan^{23}na^{23} 'i^{23}jia'^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} la^{23} xen^{3} xu̱u̱^{2} lóo^{2}.

34 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} jné^{2} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31}na^{1} rey rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tɛ̱ɛ̱n^{3} jaan^{23}na^{23} 'e^{3} dxu̱^{23}: “Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}mi^{3}jɛ̱ɛ̱n^{2} Ñu'n^{23}: Ñe^{3}ra'^{3} rɨ^{2}taa'n^{32}na'^{3} je^{2} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} juii^{2} Dios. Røøn^{3}na'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}taa'n^{32}na'^{3} cɨ'^{23} la^{23} ma^{2}ca^{1}lǿ^{1} mɨ^{31}güii^{3}.

35 Qui^{2} ca^{23}cuǿ^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}ee'n^{23} ma^{2}ca^{1}la^{1}cuɛ̱ɛ̱n^{1}. Ca^{23}cuǿ^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}uu'n^{23} ma^{2}ca^{1}la^{1}dxíin^{3} dsɨn^{23}. Ca^{23}tée^{2}ra'^{3} jné^{2} xi^{2}ñu̱'^{1} quien^{32}na'^{3} ma^{2} 'a^{23}'i̱^{3} xen^{3} 'i^{3} cuiin^{23} jné^{2}.

36 Ca^{23}cuǿø^{2}ra'^{3} jné^{2} cua̱a̱n^{23} ma^{2} 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} quián^{23}. I^{23}jóon^{23}na'^{3} jné^{2} ma^{2}ca^{1}la^{1}dsaan^{232}. I^{23}guín^{23}na'^{3} je^{2} 'iun^{232}na^{1} i^{23}ñí^{2}."

37 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} ca^{3}dsaan^{32}: "Juii^{3}ra'^{31}. ¿Mɨ^{2}lɨɨ'^{31} 'e^{3} ca^{23}cuøø^{31}ra'^{31} 'nʉ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}quie'n^{3} ma^{2}ca^{1}la^{1}cué̱e̱n^{1}nu^{3}? ¿Mɨ^{2}lɨɨ'^{31} 'e^{3} ca^{23}cuøø^{31}ra'^{31} 'nʉ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}'i̱i'n^{3} ma^{2}ca^{1}la^{1}dxíin^{3} 'áan^{2}?

38 ¿Mɨ^{2}lɨɨ'^{31} 'e^{3} ca^{23}tee^{31}ra'^{31} 'nʉ^{3} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} quiee^{32}ra'^{31} ma^{2} 'a^{23}'i̱^{3} xen^{3} 'i^{3} cuiin^{23} 'nʉ^{3}? ¿Mɨ^{2}lɨɨ'^{31} 'e^{3} ca^{23}cuøø^{31}ra'^{31} 'nʉ^{3} cua̱a̱n^{32} ma^{2} 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} quién^{2}nu^{3}?

39 ¿Mɨ^{2}lɨɨ'^{31} 'e^{3} i^{2}joon^{232}na'^{31} 'nʉ^{3} ma^{2}ca^{1}la^{1}dsáan^{2}nu^{3}, ma^{2}'iun^{31}nu^{3} i^{23}ñí^{2}?"

40 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} jné^{2} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} rey rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}: "Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}: 'É̱e̱^{2} 'e^{3} la'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}jme'^{2}ra'^{3} jné^{2} ma^{2}ca^{1}jme'^{2}ra'^{3} la'^{3} jøn^{3} ja̱a̱n^{32}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} jøn^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} gáan^{3}."

41 "E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} té̱e̱n^{3} jaan^{23}na^{23} 'i^{23}jia'^{3}: "Je̱'n^{2}na'^{3} 'nee'^{23} 'i^{3} ta'n^{2} juɨɨn^{3}. Cu^{3}guín^{23}na'^{3} dxi^{31}ji^{3} je^{2} rɨ^{3}jøn^{31} ji^{3} ca^{3}cuaa^{3}. Qui^{2} núu^{23} røøn^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}'í^{3} mɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}quiʉ'^{2} ca^{3}ti^{32} quia̱'^{2} ángeles quien^{32}.

42 Qui^{2} 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}cuǿø^{2}ra'^{3} jné^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}ee'n^{232} ma^{2}ca^{1}la^{1}cué̱e̱n^{1}. 'A^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}cuǿø^{2}ra'^{3} jné^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}uu'n^{232} ma^{2}ca^{1}la^{1}dxíin^{3} dsɨn^{23}.

43 'A^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}tée^{2}ra'^{3} jné^{2} xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} quien^{32}na'^{3} ma^{2} 'a^{23}'i̱^{3} xen^{3} 'i^{3} cuiin^{23} jné^{2}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}cuǿø^{2}ra'^{3} jné^{2} cua̱a̱n^{23} ma^{2} 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} quián^{23}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}gui^{23}jóon^{23}na'^{3} jné^{2} ma^{2}ca^{1}la^{1}dsaan^{232},

ma²'iun²³²na¹ i²³ñí².”
44 'E³ jo̱³ rɨ²³jua'³ dsa³ 'í³: “Juii³ra'³¹. ¿Mɨ²lɨɨ'³¹
'e³ ca²³jíin³na'³¹ 'nʉ³ 'e³ cuége̱n²nu³, 'e³ dxíin³
'áan², 'e³ 'a²³'i̱³ xen³ 'i³ cuiin²³ 'nʉ³, 'e³ 'a²³'e³ xa³
cua̱a̱n³², 'e³ dsáan²nu³, 'e³ 'iún²nu³ i²³ñí², 'e³ 'a²³jia'³
ca²³mi²³quin²³na'³¹ 'nʉ³?”
45 'E³ jo̱³ rɨ²juøøn³¹ dsa³ 'í³: “Rɨ²juøøn³¹na¹ 'nee'²³
ju²dsoo³¹: 'É̱e̱² 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ ca²³mi²³quin²³na'³ jné²
'e³ 'a²³jia'³ ca²³mi²³quin²³na'³ jø̱n³ dsa³ quién²³na²³,
juø'n³ quie'²³ 'a²³jia'³ gáan³.”
46 'E³ jo̱³ rɨ²³sɨ²³guiin³² je² rɨ²³ji̱'²³ jñiin²³te'²³
ca³cuaa³. 'E³ quie'²³ rɨ²³sɨ²³guiin³² dsa³ 'i³ rɨ³løn³¹
ca³dsaan³² je² rɨ³ji̱'²³te'²³ ca³cuaa³.

26

'E³ la²³ ca²³sɨ́n²³te'²³ júu² 'e³ jmii'³¹ rɨ²³sø̱'n²te'²³ Jesús
(Mr. 14:1-2; Lc. 22:1-2; Jn. 11:45-53)

1 Ma²mɨ³líi² mɨ³lʉ́³ la'³ Jesús, jo̱³ ca²³jua'³ ca²³sɨ'²³
dsa³ quien³²:
2 —Móo³ra'³ 'e³ 'áa²³ 'ióo² rɨ²³tɨ́²³ mɨ²juee'³ pascua.
Rɨ²³ji̱'n²te'²³ jné² Jo̱o̱³¹ Dsa³ quie'² dsa³ 'i³ rɨ²³te̱e̱n³
jné² cruz.
3 'E³ quie'²³ jo̱³ ca²³ŋɨɨ'n²³ te'²³ juii² jmii³ dsa³
quia̱'² te'²³ dsa³ 'e²³ ley quia̱'² te'²³ dsa³ mɨ³dxún²³
quien³² dsa³ juɨɨ³. Ca²³ŋɨɨ'n²³te'²³ ñʉ'²³ 'ñʉ́² gáan³ je²
jen³¹ juii² jmii³ dsa³ 'i³ xi̱in³ Caifás.
4 Ca²³sɨ́n²³te'²³ júu² 'e³ jua'³ 'née²³te'²³ 'e³
rɨ²³sø̱'n²te'²³ Jesús je² 'mo² je² ñi², 'e³ jua'³ 'née²³te'²³
'e³ rɨ²³jŋɨ'n²³te'²³.
5 Ca²³jua'³te'²³:

—'A^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} la'^{3} jee^{232} je^{2} sɨ^{3}lí^{3} mɨ^{2}juee'^{3}. Qui^{2} bi^{23} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}lí^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}dxóo^{3} dsa^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}'uu^{23} noo^{232} mɨ^{3}róo^{3} mɨ^{2}dxi^{2} Jesús jøn^{3} mɨ́^{3}

(Mr. 14:3-9; Jn. 12:1-8)

6 Jen^{31} Jesús juɨɨ^{3} Betania xi^{2}ñʉ'^{1} quiee'^{32} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xiin^{3} Muun^{32} 'i^{3} ca^{23}ji'^{23} goo^{3}.

7 Güén^{23} jøn^{3} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} quie^{3} mɨ^{2}sɨ́^{1} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} cúu^{2} 'e^{3} xiin^{3} alabastro. 'O^{2} noo^{232} mɨ^{3}róo^{3} 'e^{3} bi^{23} quíin^{23}. Ca^{23}'uu^{23} noo^{232} mɨ^{2}dxi^{2} Jesús je^{2} jen^{31} 'ñée^{2} coo^{31} mesa.

8 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}ti'n^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32} ma^{2}ŋó^{1}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} mɨ^{3}mi^{3}gua'^{23} noo^{232} mɨ́^{3} nɨ^{3} cu^{2}ne^{2}ra^{2}?

9 Bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} 'u^{2} cu^{2}ru'^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}'nɨ́ɨ^{3} hua^{2} 'u^{2}. Ñúun^{3} cuu^{2} ca^{23}tɨ́n^{3} cu^{2}ru'^{3} la'^{3}. 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}xa^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}cuøø^{23} dsa^{3} taan^{3} 'u^{2} cu^{2}ru'^{3} la'^{3}.

10 Quii^{23} Jesús 'e^{3} la'^{3} jua'^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} cuøø^{32}ra'^{3} u^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́ɨ^{2} mɨ́^{3}? Qui^{2} bi^{23} dxʉ́^{23} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}jme'^{23} jné^{2}.

11 Tén^{3} xen^{3} dsa^{3} taan^{3} jee^{232} quien^{32}na'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} co^{2}juø'^{1} quie'^{2}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}la^{3} tén^{3} jen^{31}na^{1} quia'n^{232}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}.

12 Mɨ^{3}'uun^{3} jné^{2} noo^{232} mɨ^{3}róo^{3} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} mɨ^{3}mi^{3}tɨ́ɨ^{23} quie'^{2} jmɨn^{23} ŋun^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}'áan^{2}te'^{23} jné^{2}.

13 Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}: Te^{3} jiaa'^{31} rɨ^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{23} dsa^{3} júu^{2} dxʉ́^{23} la^{23}caan^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3}, rɨ^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} mɨ^{3}jme'^{23} jné^{2} mɨ́^{3} la^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} li^{23}líi^{23}te'^{23}.

'E³ la²³ ca²³'ien³ júu² 'e³ rɨ²³'nɨ́ɨn²³ Jesús Judas
(Mr. 14:10-11; Lc. 22:3-6)

14 'E³ quie'²³ jo̱³ ŋóo² jø̱n³ dsa³ gui²³tɨ̱n³, 'i³ xɨ̱in³
Judas Iscariote. I²lɨ²² quia̱'² te'²³ juii² jmii³ dsa³.
15 Ca²³jua'³:
—¿Lɨɨ'³¹ 'nɨɨ'n³¹ 'e³ rɨ²cuøø³¹ra'³ jné² xi³nu³
rɨ²jɨɨ'n²³²na¹ Jesús quién²na'³?
'E³ jo̱³ ca²³quí² te'²³ juii² jmii³ dsa³ gui²³guiá³ cuu²
'e³ rɨ³lø³¹ cu²taa̱³.
16 Cɨ'²³ mɨ²jo̱³ ca²³la²³láa²³ 'no'²³ Judas 'e³ jmii'³¹
li²³tɨ́ɨ²³ rɨ²³jɨ̱'n² Jesús.

'E³ la²³ ca²³e'² Juii³ra² quia̱'² dsa³ quien³²
(Mr. 14:12-25; Lc. 22:7-23; Jn. 13:21-30; 1 Co. 11:23-26)

17 Ca²³tɨ́³ co̱'³ jmɨ́ɨ² 'e³ sɨ³li³láa²³ mɨ²juee'³ 'e³ ee'³²
dsa³ 'ɨ²³juɨ² 'e³ 'a²³'e³ xa³ xoo'³¹. 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³ŋɨɨ'n²³
caan²³ Jesús dsa³ quien³². Ca²³jua'³te'²³:
—¿Jiaa'³¹ 'naan³ 'e³ sɨ³mi³tɨ́ɨ²³ra'³¹ 'e³ rɨ²quiu'n²na²
dsɨɨ³ joo³ 'i³ cu'n³ dsa³ mɨ²juee'³ pascua?
18 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³ Jesús:
—Cu³guín²³na'³ jee²³² juɨɨ³ 'e³ cu³lɨ²ra'³
quia̱'n²na'³ jø̱n³ dsa³. Rɨ²juɨɨ'³¹ra'³ dsa³ 'í³: "La²³la³
cu³lø³¹ jua'³ dsa³ 'e²³: Mɨ³ló²³ mɨ³lén² 'e³ rɨ²³tɨ́²³
jmɨ́ɨ² quián²³. 'E³ jo̱³ rɨ²jmeen²³² mɨ²juee'³ pascua
quia̱'n²³²na¹ dsa³ quién²³na²³ xi²ñɨ'¹ quien³²nu³."
19 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³jmóo² dsa³ quien³² 'e³ la²³ ca²³dxi³
'i'²³ Jesús. Ca²³mi²³tɨ́ɨ²³te'²³ la²³jɨ³ 'e³ li²³'ne'²
mɨ³rɨ³ti³ mɨ²juee'³ pascua.
20 'E³ la²³ sɨ³nɨɨ³ jen³¹ Jesús coo³¹ mesa quia̱'²
dsa³ gui²³tɨ̱n³ quien³².

21 'E^{3} la^{23} nee'n^{232} ee'^{32}te'^{23}, ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:
—Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}: Xen^{3} jøn^{3} 'nee'^{23} 'i^{3} rɨ^{2}'nɨɨn^{23}na'^{3} jné^{2}.
22 Bi^{23} ca^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́^{2}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Jesús cɨ'^{3} jøn^{3}, cɨ'^{3} jøn^{3}:
—¿'A^{2} juø'^{2} jné^{2}, Juiin^{23}?
23 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2}:
—Rɨ^{23}'nɨ́ɨn^{23} jné^{2} jøn^{3} 'i^{3} ee'n^{23} quia'n^{232}na^{1}, jøn^{3} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}'a'^{23} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} quiee'^{32} 'e'^{3} hu~~ɨɨ~~^{23} je^{2} ee'n^{23}.
24 Sɨ^{3}jɨ~~ɨ~~n^{23} jné^{2} Joo^{31} Dsa^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} too^{23} ji^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jɨ~~ɨ~~n^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23} juɨɨ^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'nɨɨn^{23} jné^{2} Joo^{31} Dsa^{3}. Bi^{23} cɨ^{2} dx~~ɨɨ~~^{23} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} 'u^{2} cu^{2}ru'^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}xen^{3}.
25 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Judas 'i^{3} ca^{23}'nɨ́ɨn^{23} Jesús:
—¿'A^{2} juø'^{2} jné^{2}, dsa^{3} 'e^{23}?
'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:
—La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} 'e^{3} la^{23} mɨ^{3}jue'n^{2} 'uøøn^{2}nu^{3}.
26 'E^{3} la^{23} nee'n^{232} ee'^{32}te'^{23}, so'^{23} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} Jesús. Ca^{23}jɨ~~ɨ~~n^{3} mɨ^{2}'áa^{2} quie'^{2} Dios. Ca^{23}xíin^{2} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2}. Ca^{23}cuøø^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—Quie~~e~~^{3}ra'^{3} 'ɨ^{23}juɨ^{2} la^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} jmɨn^{23} ŋun^{23}. Rɨ^{2}cø'^{2}ra'^{3}.
27 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo^{3} so'^{23} coo^{3} taza 'e^{3} 'o^{2} jmɨɨ'^{31} mɨ^{2}jø'^{2} vino co'^{3}. Ca^{23}jɨ~~ɨ~~n^{3} mɨ^{2}'áa^{2} quie'^{2} Dios. Ca^{23}cuøø^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:
—Rɨ^{2}'u'^{2}ra'^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3}na'^{3}.
28 'E^{3} la^{3} jmɨ^{23}'øn^{232}na^{1} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jméе^{23} 'e^{3} quɨ~~ɨ~~n^{23} júu^{2} 'mɨɨn^{32} quiee'^{32} Dios. Rɨ^{23}t~~uu~~^{3} jmɨ^{23}'øn^{232}na^{1} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}y~~uu~~^{3} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32} juɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3}.
29 'E^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} rɨ^{2}uu'n^{232} co'^{3} jmɨɨ'^{31} mɨ^{2}jø'^{2} vino la^{23}huø'n^{23} 'e^{3}

rɨ^{23}tɨ́^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}uu'n^{232} jmɨɨ'^{31} mɨ^{2}jø'^{2} vino 'e^{3} 'mɨɨn^{32} quiạ'n^{232}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} je^{2} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} juii^{2} Ñu'n^{23}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} Peen^{232} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} cuiin^{23}

(Mr. 14:26-31; Lc. 22:31-34; Jn. 13:36-38)

30 Ca^{23}'é^{3}te'^{23} cọọ^{3} sụụn^{32} 'e^{3} 'en^{32} Dios. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jọ^{3} ca^{23}guín^{23}te'^{23} mo'^{3} Olivos.

31 Ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:

—'Uøø^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} rɨ^{23}'lǿn^{23}na'^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3}na'^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}móo^{3}ra'^{3} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jɨ́in^{23}. Qui^{2} tọọ^{23} ji^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios je^{2} jua'^{3}: "Rɨ^{2}jŋɨ'n^{31}na^{1} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mi^{3}quin^{3} dsɨɨ^{3} joo^{3}. 'E^{3} jọ^{3} rɨ^{23}sáan^{23} rɨ^{23}jǿn^{23} dsɨɨ^{3} joo^{3} quien^{32}."

32 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ma^{2}mɨ^{3}'áa^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}jii'n^{23}na^{23} cọ'^{3}, ñiin^{23} cọ'^{3} estado Galilea jén^{23}cɨ^{2}na^{1} la^{23} 'nee'^{23}.

33 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Peen^{232}:

—Juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} rɨ^{23}'lǿn^{23} la^{23}jɨn^{3} mɨ^{3}rɨ^{3}joo^{32}te'^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jɨ́in^{2}nu^{3}, 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{23}'lǿn^{23}na^{23} jné^{2}.

34 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Peen^{232}:

—Rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nɯ^{3} ju^{2}dsoo^{31}: 'Uøø^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23}, 'e^{3} 'íi^{2} rɨ^{23}tǿ^{2} 'nɨɨ'^{2}, rɨ^{2}juɨɨ'n^{31} dsa^{3} 'nɨ^{3} taa'^{2} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} cuiin^{23}nu^{3} jné^{2}.

35 'E^{3} jọ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Peen^{232}:

—Juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} li^{23}'ne'^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jụ́n^{3}na^{23} quiạ'n^{232}na^{1} 'nɯ^{3}, 'a^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} dsa^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} cuiin^{23}na^{23} 'nɯ^{3}.

'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}lɯ́^{3} Jesús quiạ'^{2} Dios je^{2} xii^{3} Getsemaní

(Mr. 14:32-42; Lc. 22:39-46)

36 'E³ quie'²³ ca²³dxóo² Jesús quiạ'² dsa³ quien³² je² xiịn³ Getsemaní. Ca²³jua'³ ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ quien³²:

—Ñí³ra'³ je² la³ la²³huøø'n³¹ la²³ 'e³ ñiin²³ je² núu²³ 'e³ rɨ²lɨn²³² quiạ'n²³²na¹ Dios.

37 Ŋóo² quiạ'² 'nɨɨ'n³¹ Peen²³² quiạ'² te'²³ jọ²³ñɨɨ'³¹ Zebedeo. 'E³ quie'²³ jọ³ láa²³ ca²³ŋɨ́³ dsɨ́². Ca²³la²³ñúun³ dsɨ́².

38 Ca²³jua'³ ca²³sɨ'²³ dsa³ 'i³ quiạ'²:

—Rɨ²³jún³la²³cɨ²na¹ la²³'nɨɨ'n³¹ 'e³ ŋɨ́³ dsɨn²³. 'E³ jọ³ rɨ²cuaa'n²³na'³ je² la³. 'E³ quie'²³ rɨ²mi³quii²³²ra'³ quiạ'n²na'³ jné².

39 Ŋóo² cɨ² ca³juɨ² 'ñée². 'E³ quie'²³ jọ³ ca²³quiaa³ rɨ³'in³². Ca²³lɨ́³ quiạ'² Dios. Ca²³jua'³:

—Ñu'n², 'a²³jia'³ 'náan²³ 'e³ rɨ²³jíịn²³ 'e³ la²³ rɨ³lø³¹ 'i'²³ 'e³ rɨ²³jíịn²³ xi³nu³ rɨ²³lí³ juø'² la'³. 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³ cu²lí³ 'e³ la²³ 'náan²³ 'ñáan²³. Cu²lí³ 'e³ la²³ 'naan³ 'uøøn²nu³.

40 'E³ quie'²³ jọ³ ca²³dxe'n² cọ'³ je² nee'n²³² dsa³ quien³². Bi²³ rɨ³guɨɨn³te'²³. 'E³ jọ³ ca²³jua'³ ca²³sɨ'²³ Peen²³²:

—¿'A² 'a²³jia'³ ca³lǿ²³ juø'² ca³mi³quii²³²ra'³ quiạ'n²na'³ jné² cu³xi³ cọọ³ hora?

41 'Ne'² rɨ²mi³quii²³²ra'³ xụ́n³. 'Ne'² rɨ²lɨ́²ra'³ quiạ'n²na'³ Dios 'e³ la²³ 'a²³jia'³ rɨ²³te'n²³na'³ 'ẹ³ lá³ je² juø'² rɨ²jmée²ra'³ 'e³ xa³ dsoo² quien³²na'³. Maan²³ 'e³ dxɨ́²³ 'óo²ra'³ 'e³ rɨ²jmée²ra'³ 'e³ dxɨ́²³ 'u². 'E³ quie'²³ 'a²³jia'³ 'uee'n³ jmɨ² ŋú²ra'³.

42 'E³ quie'²³ jọ³ ŋóo² cọ'³ Jesús. I²lɨ́³ quiạ'² Dios. Ca²³jua'³:

—Ñu'n^{2}, xi^{3}nu^{3} 'ne'^{2} ca^{3}quiee^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jíin^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jíin^{23}, cu^{2}lí^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} 'naan^{3} 'uóøn^{2}nu^{3}.

43 Ca^{23}dxe'n^{2} co'^{3} je^{2} nee'n^{232} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. Bi^{23} rɨ^{3}guɨɨn^{3}te'^{23} co'^{3}. Qui^{2} sɨ^{3}'mí^{23} la^{23} cɨ^{2} mɨ^{2}ñi^{2}te'^{1} la^{23}'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'e^{3} la^{23}guɨɨn^{3}te'^{23}.

44 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo^{3} ca^{23}cuaa'n^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. Ńóo^{2} co'^{3}. Je^{2} ca^{23}tɨ́^{3} 'nɨ^{3} taa'^{2}, ca^{23}lɨ́^{3} quia'^{2} Dios. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} røø^{3} lǿ^{2} júu^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}lɨ́^{3}.

45 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}dxe'n^{2} co'^{3} je^{2} nee'n^{232} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—¿'A^{2} rɨ^{3}guɨɨn^{3}quien^{23}na'^{3}? ¿'A^{2} tøø^{32}quie^{23}ra'^{3} 'óo^{2}ra'^{3}? 'E^{3} quie'^{23} mɨ^{3}tɨ́^{3} hora. Qui^{2} mɨ^{3}'nɨ́ɨn^{23}te'^{23} jné^{2} Joo^{31} Dsa^{3} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} dxɨ́^{23} jmoo^{32}.

46 Naa'n^{23}na'^{3}. Sɨ^{3}gui^{232}ra^{2} joo^{23}na^{23}. Qui^{2} mɨ^{3} ja^{3}'ɨ́ɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}'nɨ́ɨn^{23} jné^{2}.

'E^{3} la^{23} sø'n^{2}te'^{23} Jesús
(Mr. 14:43-50; Lc. 22:47-53; Jn. 18:2-11)

47 Lɨ^{23} quie'^{23} la'^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}dxóo^{2} Judas, jøn^{3} dsa^{3} gui^{23}tɨ́n^{3}. Ca^{23}dxóo^{2} quia'^{2} juɨɨn^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xee'^{3} boo'^{31} quia'^{2} 'mo^{3}. Ca^{23}xíin^{23} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} te'^{23} juii^{2} jmii^{3} dsa^{3} quia'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} mɨ^{3}dxún^{23} quien^{32} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3}.

48 Ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'nɨ́ɨn^{23} Jesús 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23} lii^{23} 'e^{3} 'ii^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}sø'n^{2}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{2}cu'n^{232} ñɨ^{2} hua^{2} 'í^{3}. 'I^{3} 'í^{3} hua^{2} 'i^{3} rɨ^{2}jmø'n^{23}na'^{3}.

49 Jo^{3} ca^{23}dxóo^{2} caan^{23} Jesús. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—¿'A^{2} 'nɨ^{3} nɨ^{3}, dsa^{3} 'e^{23}?

'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo^{3} ca^{23}cuu'^{3} ñi^{2} Jesús.

50 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—Amigo. ¿'Ee^{2} lø^{2} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}güén^{23}nu^{3}?

'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}guín^{23} dsa^{3}. Sø̱'n^{2}te'^{23} Jesús.

51 'E^{3} quie'^{23} sø'n^{2} boo'^{31} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} quia̱'^{2} Jesús. Ca^{23}quiu'n^{2} mozo quien^{32} juii^{2} jmii^{3} dsa^{3}. Ca^{23}quiʉ'^{2} lo^{3}guo^{2}.

52 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2} Jesús:

—'Me^{2} co̱'^{3} boo'^{31} quien^{32}nu^{3}. Qui^{2} boo'^{31} sɨ^{3}jú̱n^{3} 'ñée^{2} dsa^{3} 'ï^{3} jmee^{23} qui^{3} quia̱'^{2} boo'^{31}.

53 ¿'A^{2} juø'^{2} løn^{3}nu^{3} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{2}ŋɨɨn^{232} mɨ^{2}'áa^{2} quie'^{2} Ñu'n^{23}? Juɨ́ɨn^{23} ma^{23}'nee^{3} ángeles 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}xíin^{23} quián^{23} 'u^{2} cu^{2}ru'^{3} la'^{3}.

54 'A^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} to̱o̱^{23} ji^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'u^{2} cu^{2}ru'^{3} rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232} la'^{3}.

55 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}dxi^{23}guín^{23}:

—¿'A^{2} juø'^{2} løn^{3}na'^{3} 'e^{3} dsa^{3} 'i̱i^{3} hua^{2} jné^{2}? Qui^{2} 'e^{3} xe̱'^{2}ra'^{3} boo'^{31}, xe̱'^{2}ra'^{3} 'mo^{3} 'e^{3} juo'^{3}ra'^{3} rɨ^{2}jmø'n^{1}na'^{3} jné^{2}. Cɨ'^{3} la^{23} co̱o̱^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} ca^{23}ñín^{23} ñʉ'^{23} 'ñʉ́^{2} gáan^{3} 'e^{3} 'een^{23}na^{23} dsa^{3}. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}xe̱'n^{23}na'^{3} jné^{2}.

56 'E^{3} quie'^{23} mɨ^{3}lø^{23} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} lø^{2} ca^{23}té̱e̱^{2} ji^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'ɨ́ɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}.

'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}tʉ́n^{2} Jesús la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} quien^{32}. Ca^{23}cuɨ́ɨ^{2}te'^{23}.

'E^{3} la^{23} i^{2}jøn^{23}te'^{23} Jesús xi^{2}ñi^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} dxa^{23} ta^{2}
(Mr. 14:53-65; Lc. 22:54-55, 63-71; Jn. 18:12-14, 19-24)

57 Ca^{23}guín^{23} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} so̱'^{2} quie'^{2} Jesús 'e^{3} i^{2}jøn^{23}te'^{23} quie'^{2} Caifás 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} juii^{2} jmii^{3} dsa^{3}. Je^{2} núu^{23} rɨ^{3}ŋɨɨn^{31} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley quia̱'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} mɨ^{3}dxún^{23}.

58 'E^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23} hu$\acute{\underline{ii}}^{3}$ tu^{3}c$\underline{ii}$n^{3} Peen^{232} je^{2} ŋóo^{2}
Jesús. Tu^{3}c$\underline{ii}$n^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} xi^{3}'l$\underline{i}^{2}$ ca^{23}dxóo^{2} je^{2} rɨ^{3}jnɨ^{3}
xi^{2}dxi^{32} quie'^{2} juii^{2} jmii^{3} dsa^{3}. 'Í^{2} je^{2} rɨ^{3}jnɨ^{3}. Ca^{23}gua^{3}
quia'^{2} dsa^{3} 'láa^{3} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'née^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jóo^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31}
cu^{3}lø^{31} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}'ien^{3}.

59 'Naa'n^{3} dsa^{3} ñi^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}júu^{2} te'^{23} juii^{2} jmii^{3} dsa^{3}
quia'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} mɨ^{3}dxún^{23} quia'^{2} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
dxa^{23} ta^{2}. 'Naa'n^{3}te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}júu^{2} xi^{2}ñi^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3}
dxa^{23} ta^{2} 'e^{3} jua'^{3} 'no'^{2}te'^{23} dsoo^{2} quiee'^{32} Jesús 'e^{3}
la^{23} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23}te'^{23}.

60 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}'i^{3} xen^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}cuǿ^{3} dsoo^{2} 'e^{3}
dxi^{3}j$\underline{ii}$n^{31} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23}te'^{23}, juø'n^{3} quie'^{23} ju$\acute{\underline{ii}}$n^{23}
xen^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}júu^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}lǿn^{23}te'^{23} dsa^{3} ñi^{3}. Je^{2}
dsøn^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}xen^{3} áan^{23} cɨ^{2} 'i^{3} ca^{23}lʉ^{3}.

61 Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23} ca^{23}'én^{2}te'^{23} Jesús:

—Ca^{23}jua'^{3} dsa^{3} la^{3}: “Rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{2}yaan^{232}na^{1} 'ñʉ^{2}
gáan^{3} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3}te'^{23} Dios. Je^{2} 'nɨ^{3} jm$\acute{\underline{ii}}^{2}$ rɨ^{2}jmeen^{232}
co'^{3}.”

62 Ca^{23}naa'n^{23} juii^{2} jmii^{3} dsa^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—¿'A^{2} 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} rɨ^{2}juø'n^{2} 'uøøn^{2}nu^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} lø^{2}
dsoo^{2} 'e^{3} cuø^{23} quién^{2}nu^{3} te'^{23} dsa^{3} ñi^{3}?

63 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}'$\underline{i}$n^{2} Jesús. 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}
juii^{2} jmii^{3} dsa^{3}:

—Ñi^{32} Dios 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}j$\underline{i}$'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nʉ^{3}: Xii'^{2}
jnee'^{31} xi^{2} 'í^{3} Cristo 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}lø^{31} 'i'^{23} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}xíin^{23} Dios
'nʉ^{3}, xi^{2} 'í^{3} Joo^{31} Dios 'nʉ^{3}.

64 'E^{3} jo^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} 'e^{3} la^{23} mɨ^{3}jue'n^{2} 'uøøn^{2}nu^{3}. 'E^{3}
quie'^{23} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}: 'E^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{2}mǿn^{1}na'^{3} jné^{2}
Joo^{31} Dsa^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} jen^{31}na^{1} jaan^{23} 'e^{3} dxʉ^{23} Dios 'i^{3}

bi^{23} 'uee'n^{3}. 'E^{3} cɨ^{2} rɨ^{2}móo^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} aa'n^{32}na^{23} cǫ'^{3} jee^{232} jníɨ^{2}.

65 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}xíin^{2} ca^{3}juɨ^{2} cuǫǫ^{3} 'ñée^{2} juii^{2} jmii^{3} dsa^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Bi^{23} 'ñe'^{2} mɨ^{3}lʉ́^{3} dsa^{3} la^{3}. Jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} jmee^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} jmee^{23} Dios. 'A^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} 'ne'^{2} cɨ^{2} dsa^{3} ñi^{3}, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}? Mɨ^{3}nʉʉ^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} 'nɨɨ'n^{31} 'ñe'^{2} mɨ^{3}lʉ́^{3}.

66 ¿Jmii'^{31} lǿn^{3}na'^{3} jǫǫ^{23}na^{23}?

'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—Yą'n^{3} rɨ^{23}jǫ́n^{3} dsa^{3} nɨ^{3}.

67 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}'ø'^{2}te'^{23} ñi^{2} Jesús. Ca^{23}cuǿ^{3}te'^{23} pe'^{3} quie'^{2}. Xen^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}jnóo^{2} ñi^{2} cǫ'^{3}.

68 Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—Juø'n^{3} 'nʉ^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}lǿn^{31}nu^{3} Cristo. Jmee^{2} júu^{2} jǫǫ^{23}na^{23} 'e^{3} 'ii^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'i^{3} mɨ^{3}cuǿ^{3} quién^{2}nu^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Peen^{232} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} cuiin^{23} Jesús
(Mr. 14:66-72; Lc. 22:56-62; Jn. 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Jen^{31} Peen^{232} xi^{2}dxi^{32} je^{2} rɨ^{3}jnɨ^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}dxóo^{2} jǫ̨n^{3} xii'^{3} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}lǿn^{31} moza. Ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} Peen^{232}:

—Mɨ^{3}ŋɨ́n^{2} quią'n^{2}nu^{3} Jesús dsa^{3} Galilea 'nʉ^{3} cǫ'^{3}, ¿na'^{2}?

70 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Peen^{232} je^{2} nuu^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3}:

—'A^{23}jia'^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} maan^{23} 'ee^{2} júu^{2} lʉ́n^{2}.

71 Ca^{23}bǿn^{3} Peen^{232}. Ŋóo^{2} 'oo'^{2} 'iá^{3} je^{2} rɨ^{3}jnɨ^{3}. 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} xen^{3} jia'^{3} cɨ'^{23} xii'^{3} mɨ́^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}lǿn^{31} moza 'i^{3} ŋǿn^{2} Peen^{232}. 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} tę̨́ę̨n^{3} coo^{31}:

—Mɨ^{3}ŋɨ́^{3} dsa^{3} la^{3} quią'^{2} Jesús dsa^{3} Nazaret, ¿mɨ^{3}naa'^{31}?

72 Co̱'³ cɨ'²³ ca²³jua'³ Peen²³²:

—Ñɨ³² Dios 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ jmɨ́ɨ² cuiin²³na²³ dsa³ 'i³ 'øn²³na'³ nɨ³.

73 Cɨɨ̱n³ cɨ² co̱'³ ca²³løn²³ mɨ³lén² dsa³ 'i³ tɛ̱ɛ̱n³ coo³¹. Ca²³jua'³te'²³ ca²³sɨ'²³te'²³ Peen²³²:

—Rɨ³løn³¹nu³ ca³quiɛ̱ɛ̱² jøn³ dsa³ 'í³ xu̱̱n³. Lii²³ 'e³ la²³ lɨ́n². Qui² lɨ́n² 'e³ la²³ lɨ²³ dsa³ Galilea.

74 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³ 'ñée²:

—Cu²jmée³ jñiin²³na²³ Dios xi³nu³ te³ juun²³². 'A²³jia'³ jmɨ́ɨ² cuiin²³na²³ dsa³ 'i³ 'øn²³na'³ nɨ³.

Xɛ̱'n² quie'²³ jo̱³ tǿ²³ 'nɨɨ'².

75 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³la²³líi²³ Peen²³² 'e³ la²³ lǿ² 'e³ cɨ² mɨ³jua'³ Jesús: "'E³ 'íi² rɨ²³tǿ² 'nɨɨ'², rɨ²juɨɨ'n³¹ dsa³ 'nɨ³ taa'² 'e³ 'a²³jia'³ cuiin²³nu³ jné²". 'E³ quie'²³ jo̱³ ca²³bøn³ Peen²³² je² núu²³. Bi²³ la³dsɨɨ³² ca²³'o'².

27

'E³ la²³ ca²³jɨɨ̱'n³te'²³ Jesús Pilato (Mr. 15:1; Lc. 23:1-2; Jn. 18:28-32)

1 Ma²ca¹la¹jné¹, ca²³ŋɨɨ'n²³ la²³jɨn³ juii² jmii³ dsa³ quia̱'² te'²³ dsa³ mɨ³dxún²³ quien³² dsa³ juɨɨ³. Ca²³mi²³'ien³te'²³ júu² 'e³ jmii'³¹ rɨ²³jŋɨ'n²³te'²³ Jesús.

2 'E³ quie'²³ jo̱³ ca²³'ñúun²³te'²³ Jesús. I²jøn²³te'²³ caan²³ dxi² juɨɨ³ 'i³ xɨɨ̱n³ Poncio Pilato 'e³ ca²³cuaa'n³te'²³ guoo³.

'E³ la²³ ju̱̱n²³ Judas

3 Ŋó²³ Judas, dsa³ 'i³ ca²³'nɨ́ɨn²³ Jesús, 'e³ ca²³'ien³ júu² 'e³ rɨ²³jŋɨ'n²³te'²³ Jesús. 'E³ jo̱³ bi²³ ca²³ŋɨ́³ dsɨ́² 'e³ la²³ lǿ² 'e³ ca²³jmée³. I²có̱o̱³ co̱'³ la²³jɨ³ gui²³guiá³

cuu² 'e³ rɨ³lø³¹ cu²taa³. 'Née²³ 'e³ rɨ²³jɨ'²³ cǫ'³ te'²³
juii² jmii³ dsa³ quiạ'² te'²³ dsa³ mɨ³dxún²³.
4 Ca²³jua'³:
—Mɨ³jméen²³ 'e³ xa³ dsoo² quián²³. Qui²
mɨ³'nɨ́ɨn²na²³ dsa³ 'i³ 'a²³'e³ dsoo² xa³ quie'².
'E³ jǫ³ ca²³jua'³te'²³:
—'A²³'e³ cuạạn²tu² quiée²ra'³¹. 'Uøøn²nu³ máan³
'e³ jmii'³¹ rɨ²jméen².
5 Tǫ́ǫ²³ cu²taa³ Judas ñʉ'²³ 'ñʉ́² gáan³ je² mi³gáan³
Dios dsa³ Israel. 'E³ quie'²³ jǫ³ ca²³bøn³. Ṇóo².
Ca²³noo³ je² jɨɨn²³². Ca²³'ñʉʉ́³ 'ñii²³² lúu². Ca²³juén²
'ñée². 'E³ jǫ³ jǫ́n²³.
6 Ca²³cǫǫ²³ cǫ'³ cuu² juii² jmii³ dsa³. 'E³ quie'²³
ca²³jua'³te'²³:
—'A²³jia'³ joo'²³ 'e³ rɨ²tẹẹ'³¹ra² 'ẹ'³ guóo² je² too'²³
dsa³ cuu² 'e³ cuøø²³te'²³ Dios. Qui² jñiin²³ dsa³ 'i³
mɨ³'nɨ́ɨn²³ uu'n² hua² nɨ³.
7 'E³ jǫ³ ca²³mi²³'ien³te'²³ júu² 'e³ jmii'³¹
rɨ²³jmóo²te'²³ cuu² jǫ³. 'E³ quie'²³ jǫ³ cǫ́²³te'²³
'uǿ²³ je² xɨin³ 'uǿ²³ quiee'³² dsa³ 'i³ jmee²³ mɨ³¹'ia³.
'Uǿ²³ jǫ³ rɨ²³'áan²te'²³ te³ 'ɨi² dsa³ 'i³ xen³ jia'³ cɨ'²³
'i³ rɨ²³jǫ́n³ juɨɨ³ Jerusalén, jua'³te'²³.
8 'E³ jǫ³ jua'³ dsa³ 'uǿ²³ jñii³¹ jmɨ²³'øn² dsa³,
'e²³te'²³ 'uǿ²³ jǫ³, xi³'lɨ² jmɨ́ɨ² rɨ³nɨ²³.
9 La'³ hua² ca²³lǿ²³ 'e³ la²³ ca²³jua'³ Jeremías,
jøn³ dsa³ 'i³ ca²³'ɨ́ɨ³ júu² quiee'³² Dios mɨ²jaa²³², 'e³
rɨ²³lí³. Ca²³jua'³ Jeremías: “Cǫ́²³te'²³ gui²³guiá³ cuu²
'e³ rɨ³lø³¹ cu²taa³. Qui² xen³ dsa³ Israel 'i³ ca²³jua'³
'e³ la'³ 'nɨɨ'n³¹ rɨ²³quí²te'²³ quie'² dsa³ 'i³ rɨ²³'nɨ́ɨn²³
uu'n².

10 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}quí^{2}te'^{23} cuu^{2} jo̱^{3} quie'^{2} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'nɨ́ɨ^{3} 'uǿ^{23} je^{2} xi̱in^{3} 'uǿ^{23} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} jmee^{23} mɨ^{31}'ia^{3}. Qui^{2} la'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} quián^{23} Dios Juii^{3}ra^{2}." La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jeremías mɨ^{2}jaa^{232}.

'E^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} ca^{23}jmée^{3} Jesús xi^{2}ñi^{2} Pilato
(Mr. 15:2-5; Lc. 23:3-5; Jn. 18:33-38)

11 Ca^{23}noo^{3} Jesús xi^{2}ñi^{2} dxi^{2} juɨɨ^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} dxi^{2} juɨɨ^{3}:

—¿'A^{2} rey quien^{32} dsa^{3} Israel 'nɨ^{3}?

'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús:

—La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} 'e^{3} la^{23} mɨ^{3}jue'n^{2} 'uøøn^{2}nu^{3}.

12 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}'ín^{2} Jesús ma^{2}ca^{1}cuǿ^{3} dsoo^{2} te'^{23} juii^{2} jmii^{3} dsa^{3} quia̱'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} mɨ^{3}dxún^{23}.

13 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Pilato:

—¿'A^{2} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} nuun^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} lǿ^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} dsoo^{2} 'e^{3} cuø^{23}te'^{23} quién^{2}nu^{3}?

14 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ca^{23}'ín^{2} Jesús, cu^{3}xi^{3} co̱o̱^{3} jo̱o̱^{232} júu^{2}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} bi^{23} juø'^{23} ca^{23}ti^{23}cøn^{31} dxi^{2} juɨɨ^{3}.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}mi^{23}'ien^{3}te'^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23}te'^{23} Jesús
(Mr. 15:6-20; Lc. 23:13-25; Jn. 18:38—19:16)

15 Xa^{3} tɨ^{32} 'i'^{23} quiee'^{32} Pilato 'e^{3} jmee^{23} cɨ'^{3} la^{23} co̱o̱^{3} ji̱i^{3} ñi^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} sɨ^{3}tɨ́^{23} mɨ^{2}juee'^{3} pascua: To̱'^{23} laan^{32} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} 'iún^{2} i^{23}ñí^{2}. Laan^{32} te^{3} 'i̱i^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3}.

16 Mɨ^{2}jo̱^{3} xen^{3} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xi̱in^{3} Barrabás 'i^{3} 'iún^{2} i^{23}ñí^{2}. Bi^{23} ca^{23}sóo^{23} ca^{23}jó^{23} júu^{2} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}jmée^{3}.

17 Ma^{2}ca^{1}ŋɨɨ'n^{23} dsa^{3}, jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Pilato:
—¿Jmii'^{31} 'noo^{3}ra'^{3}? ¿'Ii̱^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} rɨ^{2}láan^{1}na^{23} quién^{2}na'^{3}? ¿'A^{2} rɨ^{2}láan^{1}na^{23} Barrabás? ¿'A^{2} rɨ^{2}láan^{1}na^{23} Jesús 'i^{3} sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Cristo?
18 La'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Pilato. Qui^{2} ñi^{32} 'e^{3} hui^{23}dsɨ́ɨn^{2}te'^{23} ñin^{32}te'^{23} Jesús 'e^{3} jua'^{3}te'^{23} bi^{23} nuu^{3} dsa^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} hua^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jɨ̱'n^{2}te'^{23} quie'^{2}.
19 'E^{3} la^{23} jen^{31} Pilato sii^{31} je^{2} dxa^{23} ta^{2}, ca^{23}ŋɨ́n^{2} júu^{2} mɨ^{23}quie'^{2}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}: “'A^{23} rɨ^{3}caa'n^{23}nu^{3} dsa^{3} nɨ^{3}. Qui^{2} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} ca^{3}dsaan^{32}. Bi^{23} mɨ^{3}cɨ́n^{23} mɨ^{3}'ñ~~uu~~^{2}. Bi^{23} mɨ^{3}cuøø^{23} jné^{2} u^{23}ŋɨ́^{3} dsɨ́ɨ^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} mɨ^{3}cɨ́n^{23}.”
20 'E^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23} ca^{23}too'n^{3} júu^{2} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3} te'^{23} juii^{2} jmii^{3} dsa^{3} quia̱'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} mɨ^{3}dxún^{23}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}la^{23}dx~~u~~́^{23} dsɨ́^{2} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}ŋɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Pilato 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}láan^{2} Barrabás, 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jŋɨ'n^{23} Jesús.
21 Co̱'^{3} cɨ'^{23} ca^{23}l~~u~~́^{3} dxi^{2} juɨɨ^{3}. Ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} juɨɨ^{3}:
—Xen^{3} áan^{23}. ¿'Ii̱^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} rɨ^{2}láan^{1}na^{23} quién^{2}na'^{3}?
'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:
—Barrabás rɨ^{2}láan^{1}nu^{3}.
22 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Pilato:
—¿Jmii'^{31} rɨ^{2}jme'n^{1}na^{23} Jesús 'i^{3} sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Cristo?
'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3}:
—¡Te̱e̱n^{232} cruz!
23 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Pilato:
—¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2}? ¿'Ee^{2} dsoo^{2} ca^{23}jmée^{3}?
'E^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23} cɨ^{2} 'uaa'^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:
—¡Te̱e̱n^{232} cruz!
24 Ca^{23}la^{23}quii^{23} Pilato 'e^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} xa^{3} cua̱a̱n^{2}tu^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}l~~u~~́^{23} quia̱'^{2} dsa^{3}. Qui^{2} sɨ^{3}li^{3}láa^{23} 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}lí^{3} sɨ^{3}dxóo^{3} dsa^{3}. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{3} jmɨɨ^{3}. Ca^{23}u̱'^{2} guoo^{3} je^{2} joo^{32} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—'A^{23}jia'^{3} dsɨn^{32}na^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jṵ́n^{3} dsa^{3} la^{3}. Qui^{2} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} ca^{3}dsaan^{32}. Miin^{23}na'^{3} móo^{3}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} jmii'^{31} rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3}.

25 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} la^{23}jɨn^{3} dsa^{3}:

—¡Ma^{2} dsɨn^{32} jnee'^{31} quia̱'n^{2}na'^{31} jo̱o̱^{3} dxóo^{3}ra'^{31}!

26 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}láan^{2} quie'^{23} Barrabás. Ca^{23}dxi^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}jmín^{2}te'^{23} Jesús. Jo̱^{3} tu^{3} ca^{23}jɨ̱ɨ̱'n^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} rɨ^{23}tẹ̱ẹ̱n^{3} cruz.

27 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}tøø^{3} Jesús dsa^{3} 'láa^{3} quien^{32} dxi^{2} juɨɨ^{3}. I^{2}jøn^{23}te'^{23} 'ḛ^{2} ta^{2} quiee'^{32} dxi^{2} juɨɨ^{3}. Ca^{23}ñii'n^{3}te'^{23} caan^{23} Jesús co̱o̱^{3} ta'n^{2} dsa^{3} 'láa^{3} 'i^{3} bi^{23} juɨ́ɨn^{23}.

28 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}dxin^{3}te'^{23} cuo̱o̱^{3}. Ca^{23}qui'n^{2}te'^{23} 'mɨɨ'^{3} 'e^{3} yṵ́ṵ̱^{3}.

29 Ca^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} co̱o̱^{3} jmíi^{2} guoo^{3} tóo̱^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jmóo^{2}te'^{23} lɨɨ'^{2} sɨɨ^{3}. To̱'^{2}te'^{23} mɨ^{2}dxi^{2} Jesús. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}cu^{23}xẹ̱'n^{2}te'^{23} co̱o̱^{3} sɨɨ^{2}. Ca^{23}jáa^{2} ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨn^{2}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}xii'^{3} jñi^{2}te'^{1} xi^{2}ñi^{2} Jesús. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—¡Que viva rey quien^{32} dsa^{3} Israel!

30 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}'ø'n^{2}te'^{23} Jesús. Ca^{23}co̱o̱^{23}te'^{23} co̱'^{3} sɨɨ^{2} 'e^{3} xẹ̱ẹ̱'^{3} 'ñée^{2}. Ca^{23}jmí^{2}te'^{23} mɨ^{2}dxi^{2}.

31 Ma^{2}ca^{1}líi^{1} ca^{23}jáa^{2} ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨn^{2}te'^{23}, ca^{23}dxin^{3}te'^{23} 'mɨɨ'^{3} 'e^{3} yṵ́ṵ̱^{3}. Ca^{23}qui'n^{2}te'^{23} co̱'^{3} cuo̱o̱^{3} 'ñée^{2}. Ca^{23}jøn^{23}te'^{23} je^{2} rɨ^{23}tẹ̱ẹ̱n^{3}te'^{23} cruz.

'E^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}tẹ̱ẹ̱n^{3}te'^{23} cruz Jesús
(Mr. 15:21-32; Lc. 23:26-43; Jn. 19:17-27)

32 'E^{3} la^{23} ta'n^{2}te'^{23} jui^{31} sɨ^{3}guín^{23}te'^{23} 'ioo^{31} juɨɨ^{3}, ca^{23}jɨ̱ɨ̱n^{3}te'^{23} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xɨ̱ɨ̱n^{3} Muun^{32} 'i^{3} xen^{3}

juɨɨ^{3} Cirene. Ca^{23}dxin^{3}te'^{23} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}cǫ^{2} cruz 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}tẹẹn^{3}te'^{23} Jesús.

33 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}dxi^{23}guín^{23}te'^{23} je^{2} xiin^{3} Gólgota. Qui^{2} la^{23} lǿ^{2} mee^{23} cua'^{2} mɨ^{2}dxi^{2} dsa^{3} lǿ^{2} je^{2} núu^{23}. La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} 'née^{23} rɨ^{23}jua'^{3} Gólgota ju^{23}jmii^{232} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}.

34 Ca^{23}jii'n^{3}te'^{23} Jesús jmɨɨ'^{31} mɨ^{2}jø'^{2} vino 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}coo'n^{32} 'e^{3} dxi'^{23}. Ca^{23}xʉ'^{3} ca^{3}pii'^{2} 'ñée^{2}. 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} ma^{23} ca^{23}la^{23}'née^{23} rɨ^{23}'ɨ'^{2}.

35 Ma^{2}mɨ^{3}'áa^{3} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}tẹẹn^{3}te'^{23} cruz, ca^{23}to'^{23}te'^{23} dxóo^{2} 'mɨɨ'^{3} quiee'^{32}. Xa^{3} mɨɨ^{31} 'e^{3} ca^{23}co'^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}'aa^{23} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} 'ii^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} li^{23}røøn^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}cǫǫ^{23} cɨ'^{3} la^{23} cǫǫ^{3} 'noo^{31}. La'^{3} ca^{23}lǿ^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}'íɨ^{3} júu^{2} quiee'^{32} Dios mɨ^{2}jaa^{232} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}: “Ca^{23}to'^{23}te'^{23} dxóo^{2} 'mɨɨ'^{3} quián^{23}. Xa^{3} mɨɨ^{31} 'e^{3} ca^{23}co'^{2}te'^{23} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}'aa^{23} 'i'^{23} 'e^{3} 'ii^{2} sɨɨ'^{31} li^{23}røøn^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}cǫǫ^{23} cɨ'^{3} la^{23} cǫǫ^{3} 'noo^{31}.”

36 'E^{3} jǫ^{3} ca^{23}gua^{3}te'^{23}. Ca^{23}'áan^{2}te'^{23} je^{2} tạạn^{23} cruz.

37 Dsoo'^{23} cruz coo'^{2} mɨ^{2}dxi^{2} ca^{23}tẹẹ^{2}te'^{23} 'uø'^{2} 'e^{3} jua'^{3}te'^{23} 'ee^{2} dsoo^{2} 'e^{3} jŋɨ'n^{23}te'^{23}. La^{23}la^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} 'uø'^{2} 'e^{3} tǫǫ^{23}: “'I^{3} la^{3} Jesús 'i^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} rey quien^{32} dsa^{3} Israel”.

38 Xen^{3} áan^{23} dsa^{3} 'ii^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}tẹẹn^{3}te'^{23} cruz jaan^{23} i^{23}la^{3} i^{23}nɨ^{3} Jesús.

39 Bi^{23} 'ñe'^{2} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨ́n^{3} je^{2} tạạn^{23} cruz. Ca^{23}bí^{2} mɨ^{2}dxi^{2}te'^{1}.

40 Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23} Jesús:

—'Naan^{3} rɨ^{2}yaan^{232}nu^{3} 'ñʉ́^{2} gáan^{3} je^{2} mi^{3}gáan^{3} dsa^{3} Dios. Juø'n^{3} 'e^{3} je^{2} 'nɨ^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{2}jméen^{2} cǫ'^{3}. Rɨ^{2}láan^{1}nu^{3} 'uøøn^{2}nu^{3}. Xi^{3}nu^{3} 'ẹ'n^{3} quie'^{23} dsɨ́^{2}

rɨ^{3}løn^{31}nu^{3} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dios, rɨ^{2}jiaan^{32}nu^{3} je^{2} ta̱a̱n^{23}nu^{3} cruz.

41 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} ca^{23}jáa^{2} ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{2} te'^{23} juii^{2} jmii^{3} dsa^{3} ca^{3}ti^{32} quia̱'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} 'e^{23} ley quia̱'^{2} te'^{23} dsa^{3} mɨ^{3}dxún^{23}. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

42 —Ca^{23}láan^{2} dsa^{3}, jua'^{3}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} rɨ^{23}lí^{3} juø'^{2} rɨ^{23}láan^{2} 'ñée^{2}. Rɨ^{3}løn^{31} rey quien^{32} dsa^{3} Israel, jua'^{3}. Cu^{2}jiaan^{32} xe̱'n^{2} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} je^{2} ta̱a̱n^{23} cruz. Jo̱^{3} rɨ^{23}sɨ^{23}táan^{3}na^{2} quia̱'n^{2}na^{2}.

43 Xa̱a̱'n^{3} dsɨ́^{2} Dios, jua'^{3}. Cu^{2}láa^{1} Dios quie'^{2} xi^{3}nu^{3} 'e̱'n^{3} quie'^{23} bi^{23} 'néen^{2}te'^{23}. Qui^{2} jua'^{3} 'ñée^{2} 'e^{3} rɨ^{3}løn^{31} Jo̱o̱^{31} Dios.

44 'E^{3} quie'^{23} la'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}jáa^{2} ca^{23}ŋɨ́ɨ^{2} dsa^{3} 'i̱i^{3} 'i^{3} ta̱a̱n^{23} cruz ca^{3}ti^{32} quia̱'^{2} Jesús.

'E^{3} la^{23}ju̱n^{23} Jesús
(Mr. 15:33-41; Lc. 23:44-49; Jn. 19:28-30)

45 Dxaan^{23} ñɨ'^{2} ca^{23}lǿ^{23} li^{3}'o̱o̱^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3}. Lǿ^{2} quie'^{23} la'^{3} la^{23}huø'n^{23} 'e^{3} ca^{23}tɨ́^{3} hora 'nɨ^{3} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}cu^{3}'lóo^{3}.

46 La^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} hora 'nɨ^{3} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} quiʉʉ̱^{3} Jesús. Ca^{23}jua'^{3}:

—Elí. Elí. ¿Lama sabactani? —La'^{3} cu^{3}lø^{31} ca^{23}jua'^{3} ju^{23}jmii^{232} quiee'^{32}te'^{23}: Dios quién^{23}na^{23}. Dios quién^{23}na^{23}. ¿'Ee^{2} lǿ^{2} 'e^{3} mɨ^{3}tʉ́n^{2}nu^{3} jné^{2}?

47 Xen^{3} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} te̱e̱n^{3} coo^{31} 'i^{3} ca^{23}núu^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} lǿ^{2} ca^{23}lʉ́^{3} Jesús. 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3}te'^{23}:

—Tøø^{3} Elías dsa^{3} nɨ^{3}.

48 'E^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ŋóo^{2} xe̱'n^{2} jøn^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3}. I^{2}quie̱^{3} joo^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}'a'^{23} 'e̱'^{3} jmɨɨ'^{31} mɨ^{2}jø'^{2} vino 'e^{3} jɨi̱'^{3}. Ca^{23}ti^{23}dxí^{2} sɨɨ^{2} joo^{3} jo̱^{3}. Ca^{23}cuøø^{23} Jesús 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}'ɨ̱'^{2}.

49 'E^{3} quie'^{23} ca^{23}jua'^{3} uu'n^{2}:

—Je̱²ru'³. Rɨ²ne²ra² xi² rɨ²³ja³ Elías 'e³ rɨ²³láan² dsa³ nɨ³.

50 Co̱'³ cɨ'²³ ca²³lʉ́³ quiʉʉ̱³ Jesús. 'E³ quie'²³ jo̱³ ca²³dsá²³ dxí³ ta'n².

51 'E³ quie'²³ jo̱³ ca²³xíin²³ 'mɨɨ'³ 'e³ jii̱²³² ñʉ'²³ 'ñʉ́² gáan³. Ca²³lǿ²³ tú̱²³ juɨɨ²³². Yʉʉ'³¹ ca²³la²³láa²³ 'e³ ca²³xíin²³. Bi²³ ca²³bɨ́² 'uǿ²³. Ca²³'níi³ la²³ cɨ² cú̱u̱².

52 Ca²³nó³ je² rɨ³'aan²³ 'lɨ́ɨ³. Juɨ́ɨn²³ dsa³ 'i³ rɨ³jɨ́n² quien³² Dios 'i³ rɨ³jú̱n² ca²³jii̱'²³ co̱'³.

53 Ma²mɨ³'áa³ 'i'²³ 'e³ ca²³jii̱'²³ co̱'³ Jesús, ca²³'uøøn² dsa³ 'i³ rɨ³jɨ́n² quien³² Dios je² rɨ³'aan²³. I²guín¹te'²³ juɨɨ³ Jerusalén je² bi²³ 'mɨ'n²³. Juɨ́ɨn²³ dsa³ 'i³ ŋó²³ 'e³ la²³ ca²³ŋɨ́³te'²³ jee²³² juɨɨ³.

54 Ŋó²³ juii² dsa³ 'láa³ quia̱'² dsa³ 'i³ quia̱'² 'i³ ca²³'áan² Jesús je² ta̱a̱n²³ cruz 'e³ jmii'³¹ 'nɨɨ'n³¹ ca²³bɨ́² 'uǿ²³. Ŋó²³te'²³ la²³jɨ³ 'e³ ca²³lǿ²³. 'E³ jo̱³ bi²³ juø'²³ ca²³ti²³cøn³¹te'¹. Ca²³jua'³te'²³:

—'E̱'n³ quie'²³ dsɨ́² 'e³ ca³quie̱e̱² Jo̱o̱³¹ Dios dsa³ nɨ³.

55 Xen³ juɨ́ɨn²³ mɨ́³ 'i³ te̱e̱n³ huɨ́ii̱³ ca³juɨ². Ta'n² joo³². Jii̱n² estado Galilea ca²³quii̱³te'²³ Jesús 'e³ jua'³ ca²³mi²³quin³te'²³.

56 Quia̱'²te'²³ I²³lee². Quia̱'²te'²³ Ma³rii³¹ xóo² Jacobo la²³ ca³já̱a̱n² quia̱'² Søø³². Quia̱'²te'²³ xóo² te'²³ jo̱²³ñʉʉ'³¹ Zebedeo. 'E³ quie'²³ xen³ cɨ² mɨ́³ 'i³ quia̱'²te'²³.

'E³ la²³ ca²³'áan²te'²³ Jesús
(Mr. 15:42-47; Lc. 23:50-56; Jn. 19:38-42)

57 Ma²mɨ³cu³'lóo³ jmɨ́ɨ²² jo̱³, ca²³dxóo² jø̱n³ dsa³
xoo³² 'i³ xen³ juɨɨ³ Arimatea 'i³ xi̱in³ Søø³². Rɨ³løn³¹
dsa³ quien³² Jesús 'ñée² co̱'³.
58 Ŋóo² i²joon³ Pilato. Ca²³ŋɨ'n² 'lɨ́ɨ³ Jesús. 'E³ jo̱³
ca²³dxi³ 'i'²³ Pilato 'e³ rɨ²³ji̱i'n³te'²³ 'lɨ́ɨ³.
59 Ca²³tøø³ 'lɨ́ɨ³ Søø³² jo̱o̱²³na²³. Ca²³pee'n³ 'mɨɨ'³
sɨɨ³² 'e³ rɨ³jɨ́²².
60 Ca²³quiaan³ ñʉ'²³ too³ 'loo³ quiee'³² 'e³
ca²³yʉ́ʉ²te'²³ ñʉ'²³ 'loo³ mɨ³tu³la³ nɨ³. 'E³ quie'²³
jo̱³ ca²³lɨ'² co̱o̱³ cʉ̱ʉ̱² bee'² 'e³ ca²³jní³ 'oo'² too³. 'E³
quie'²³ jo̱³ ŋø'n².
61 Jen³¹ quie'²³ je² núu²³ I²³lee² quia̱'² jia'³ cɨ'²³ mɨ́³
'i³ xi̱in³ Ma³rii³¹. Nee'n²³²te'¹ tu³'o³ la²³ 'oo'² too³.

'E³ la²³ ca²³'áa³te'²³ too³ 'loo³ je² rɨ³'aan²³ Jesús

62 La²³ mɨ³dxóo³ la'³, 'e³ quie'²³ ma²ca¹ŋɨ́n³ jmɨ́ɨ²
'e³ mi³tɨ́ɨ²³ dsa³ Israel la²³jɨ³ 'e³ 'ne'² jmɨ́ɨ² je² tøø³
dsɨ́² dsa³, ca²³ŋɨɨ'n²³ caan²³ Pilato te'²³ juii² jmii³
dsa³ quia̱'² te'²³ dsa³ fariseo.
63 Ca²³jua'³te'²³:
—Líi²³ra'³¹ 'e³ jmii'³¹ 'nɨɨ'n³¹ juu³² dsa³
'í³ ma²jen³¹ quie'²³ mɨ³¹güii³: “Je² 'nɨ³ jmɨ́ɨ²
rɨ²³ji̱i'n²³na²³ co̱'³”. La'³ ca²³jua'³ mɨ²jo̱³.
64 'E³ jo̱³ rɨ²dxín² 'i'²³ 'e³ rɨ²³jmóo²te'²³ ji̱i³ 'e³
rɨ²³'áa²³te'²³ dxʉ́²³ too³ 'loo³ la²³huø'n²³ 'e³ rɨ²³tɨ́²³
'nɨ³ jmɨ́ɨ². Qui² bi²³ juø'² rɨ²³sɨ²³guín²³ dsa³
quien³² 'uøø²³ 'e³ rɨ²³tøø³te'²³ 'lɨ́ɨ³. Jo̱³ rɨ²³jua'³te'²³
rɨ²³sɨ'²³te'²³ dsa³: “Mɨ³ji̱i'²³ co̱'³”. 'E³ jo̱³ bi²³ cɨ²
bee'² u²³sɨ²³júu² rɨ²³lʉ́²³te'²³ je² dsøn³ la²³ cɨ'²³ 'e³
ca²³lʉ́³te'²³ xe̱'n².
65 'E³ jo̱³ ca²³jua'³ Pilato:

—Xen³ dsa³ 'láa³ 'i³ rɨ²³'áa²³ quién²na'³. Cu³guín²³na'³ jo̱o̱²³na²³. Cu³'aa²ra'³ too³ 'loo³ la²³'nɨɨ'n³¹ 'e³ rɨ²³lí³ juø'².

66 'E³ jo̱³ i²guín¹te'²³ ca²³jmóo²te'²³ jii̱³ 'e³ rɨ²³'áa²³te'²³ dxú²³ too³ 'loo³. Xa³ 'e³ ca²³dso'²te'²³ cṵu̱² bee'² 'e³ la²³ li²³lii²³ xi² xen³ 'i³ rɨ²³né² 'oo'² too³. 'E³ quie'²³ ca²³sɨ'²³te'²³ dsa³ 'láa³ 'e³ rɨ²³'áa²³te'²³ dxú²³ too³ 'loo³.

28

'E³ la²³ ca²³jii̱'²³ co̱'³ Jesús
(Mr. 16:1-8; Lc. 24:1-12; Jn. 20:1-10)

1 Ca²³ŋɨ́n³ jmɨ́ɨ²² je² tøø³ dsɨ́² dsa³. 'A²³jia'³ ma²³ huøø³ 'e³ li²³jné²³ jmɨ́ɨ²² domingo, jo̱³ ŋóo² I²³lee² quia̱'² jia'³ cɨ'²³ mɨ́³ 'i³ xii̱n³ Ma³rii³¹. I²guín¹te'²³ i²joo³te'²³ too³ 'loo³.

2 Co̱'³ la²³ ca²³bɨ́² 'uǿ²³. Bi²³ 'uaa'³ ca²³bɨ́². Qui² jŋáan² jøn³ ángel quien³² Juii³ra² jii̱n² yuu'³¹ güii³. Ca²³dxóo² ángel. Ca²³lɨ'² cṵu̱² bee'² 'e³ rɨ³jnɨ³ 'oo'² too³. 'E³ quie'²³ jo̱³ ca²³guó³ ñi'² cṵu̱².

3 La²³'nɨɨ'n³¹ 'e³ rɨ³ji'n³¹ i²³'ñeen³¹ 'e³ la²³ 'mii'²³, la'³ 'nɨɨ'n³¹ rɨ³ji'n³¹ ángel. La²³'nɨɨ'n³¹ taa³ je² rɨ³'lo³ dsɨ́² güi'³, la'³ 'nɨɨ'n³¹ taa³ cuo̱o̱³.

4 Bi²³ ca²³jleen²³ dsa³ 'láa³ la²³'nɨɨ'n³¹ 'ñaa'n²³te'²³ ángel. Rɨ³jṵ́n²la²³cɨ²te'¹ ca²³ji̱'²³te'²³.

5 'E³ quie'²³ ca²³jua'³ ángel. Ca²³sɨ'²³ te'²³ mɨ́³:

—'A²³ rɨ³juø'n²³na'³ miin²³na'³. Qui² maan²³ 'e³ 'naa'n²³na'³ Jesús 'i³ ca²³te̱e̱n³te'²³ cruz.

6 'A²³'i̱³ ma²³ xen³ la³. Qui² mɨ³jii̱'²³ co̱'³ 'e³ la²³ ca²³jua'³ 'ñée² mɨ²jo̱³ 'e³ rɨ²³lí³. Ñe³ra'³ 'e³ rɨ²joo³¹ra'³ je² ca²³quiaan³te'²³ 'lɨ́ɨ³.

7 Jo̱3 tu3 cu3guiin32na'3 ca23la23dxí2 jee232 juɨɨ3.
Cu3xii'2ra'3 dsa3 quien32 'e3 mɨ3jii̱'23 co̱'3. Jén23 cɨ2
la23 'nee'23 dsoo32 co̱'3 estado Galilea. Je2 núu23
rɨ23jíin3na'3 'ñée2. La23'nɨɨ'n31 nɨ3 hua2 rɨ2juøøn31na1
'nee'23.
8 Ca23la23dxí2 la23 ca23'uøøn2te'23 too3 'loo3.
Ca23ta'n23te'23 jui31. Bi23 juøø'n23te'23. 'E3 quie'23
bi23 jɨn3 dsɨ́2te'23 co̱'3. I2guín1te'23 ca23la23dxí2 'e3
jua'3 sɨ3xii'232te'1 dsa3 quien32.
9 'E3 la23 ta'n2te'23 jui31, co̱'3 la23 ca23ti23cøn31te'1
Jesús. Ca23cuǿ3 u23juee'n31 Jesús quia̱'2
mɨ́3. Ca23guín23te'23 caan23. So̱'23te'23 tɨɨ2.
Ca23mi23gáan3te'23 jo̱o̱23na23.
10 'E3 quie'23 jo̱3 ca23jua'3 Jesús:
—'A23 rɨ3juø'n23na'3 miin23na'3. Cu3xii'2ra'3 la23jɨn3
ja̱a̱n32 'e3 sɨ3guín23te'23 co̱'3 estado Galilea. Je2 núu23
rɨ23ñín2te'23 jné2.

'E3 la23 ca23jme'n2 júu2 dsa3 'láa3 'i3 ca23'áa3 too3 'loo3

11 Ca23ta'n23 jui31 te'23 mɨ́3 'e3 sɨ3xii'232 te'23 dsa3
quien32 Jesús. Co̱'3 cɨ'23 xen3 dsa3 'láa3 'i3 ca23'áa3
too3 'loo3 'i3 i2guín1 jee232 juɨɨ3 Jerusalén. I2xii'232te'1
juii2 jmii3 dsa3 la23jɨ3 'e3 ca23lǿ23.
12 'E3 quie'23 jo̱3 ca23ŋɨɨ'n23 te'23 juii2 jmii3 dsa3
quia̱'2 te'23 dsa3 mɨ3dxún23. Ca23mi23'ien23te'23 júu2
'e3 rɨ23cuøø23te'23 ñúun3 cuu2 dsa3 'láa3.
13 Ca23jua'3te'23:
—La23la3 cu3lø31 rɨ2juɨɨ'31ra'3 dsa3: "'Uøø23 i2guín1
dsa3 quien32. Ca23tøø3te'23 'lɨ́ɨ3 je2 rɨ3guɨɨn3na'31."
14 'E3 quie'23 xi3nu3 rɨ23núu23 dxi2 juɨɨ3 'e3
mɨ3guɨɨn3na'3 je2 mɨ3'áa2ra'3, rɨ2jmee2ra'31 jnee'31

'e^{3} 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} rɨ^{23}jmée^{23}. Rɨ^{2}jmee^{2}ra'^{31} 'e^{3} 'a^{23}'e^{3} xa^{3} rɨ^{23}jɨ̱in^{2}na'^{3}.

15 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} có̱^{23} cuu^{2} dsa^{3} 'láa^{3}. Ca^{23}jmóo^{2} 'e^{3} la^{23} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xi^{3}'lɨ^{2} jmɨ́ɨ^{2} rɨ^{3}nɨ^{23} bi^{23} rɨ^{3}soo^{3} rɨ^{3}jó^{3} júu^{2} jo̱^{3} jee^{232} quiee'^{32} dsa^{3} Israel.

'E^{3} la^{23} lø̱^{2} ta^{2} 'e^{3} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} 'ne'^{2} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2} dsa^{3} quien^{32}

(Mr. 16:14-18; Lc. 24:36-49; Jn. 20:19-23)

16 I^{2}guín^{1} estado Galilea dsa^{3} quien^{32} Jesús 'i^{3} gui^{23}quie̱e̱n^{3}. I^{2}guín^{1}te'^{23} mo'^{3} je^{2} ca^{23}jua'^{3} Jesús 'e^{3} sɨ^{3}guín^{23}te'^{23}:

17 Ma^{2}ŋø̱n^{1}te'^{23} Jesús, 'e^{3} quie'^{23} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}mi^{23}gáan^{3}te'^{23}. 'E^{3} quie'^{23} xen^{3} 'i^{3} 'a^{23}jia'^{3} sɨ^{3}táan^{3} 'e^{3} 'e̱'n^{3} quie'^{23} 'i^{3} 'í^{3}.

18 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} ca^{23}lø̱n^{23} mɨ^{3}lén^{2} Jesús. Ca^{23}jua'^{3} ca^{23}sɨ'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32}:

—Mɨ^{3}'iaan^{32} júu^{2} 'uee'n^{3} 'e^{3} røøn^{23}na^{23} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} y~~uu~~'^{31} güii^{3} quia̱'^{2} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} la^{3}.

19 'E^{3} jo̱^{3} rɨ^{2}juøøn^{31}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} 'e^{3} cu^{3}guín^{23}na'^{3} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3} jo̱o̱^{23}na^{23}. Rɨ^{2}jmée^{2}ra'^{3} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}lín^{3} dsa^{3} quién^{23}na^{23} dsa^{3} 'i^{3} xen^{3} la^{23}ca̱a̱n^{3} mɨ^{31}güii^{3}. Rɨ^{2}xáan^{1}na'^{3} jmɨɨ^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} 'e^{3} jua'^{3}te'^{23} mɨ^{3}lø̱n^{23}te'^{23} dsa^{3} quien^{32} Dios Jmii^{3}, dsa^{3} quien^{32} Dios Jo̱o̱^{31}, dsa^{3} quien^{32} Espíritu Gáan^{3}.

20 Rɨ^{2}'ee^{31}ra'^{3} dsa^{3} 'í^{3} 'e^{3} la^{23} rɨ^{23}jmóo^{2} la^{23}jɨ^{3} 'e^{3} ca^{23}dxin^{23} 'i'^{23} quién^{2}na'^{3}. 'Ne'^{2} li^{23}liin^{32}quien^{23}na'^{3} 'e^{3} tén^{3} la^{23} quia̱'n^{232}na^{1} 'nee'^{23}. Quia̱'n^{232}na^{1} 'nee'^{23} la^{23}huø'n^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}tɨ́^{23} 'e^{3} rɨ^{23}dxá^{3} jmɨ́ɨ^{2}. Nɨ^{3} mɨ^{3}líi^{2}.

Júu^{2} 'mɨɨn^{32} 'e^{3} ca^{23}ŋɨń^{2} Dios
New Testament in Chinantec, Lalana
(MX:cnl:Chinantec, Lalana)

copyright © 2012 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Chinantec, Lalana

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Chinanteco, Lalana [cnl], Mexico

Copyright Information

© 2012, Bible League International
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Chinantec, Lalana

© 2012, Bible League International
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-22

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Oct 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
7ef44380-4172-51a9-b59e-e3d6ac93fc40